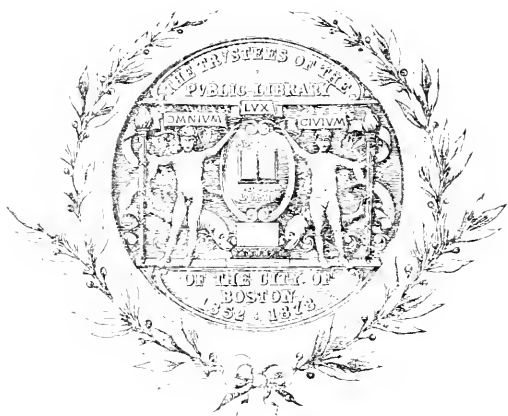




No. CS 71. C952 73















Mrs. Emma A. Bridgman Cross



# *My Children's Ancestors*

DATA CONCERNING ABOUT FOUR HUNDRED NEW  
ENGLAND ANCESTORS OF THE CHILDREN OF

*Roselle Theodore Cross and his Wife  
Emma Asenath (Bridgman) Cross*

ALSO

NAMES OF MANY ANCESTORS IN ENGLAND, AND  
DESCENDANTS OF MR. AND MRS. CROSS'S GRAND-  
PARENTS, THEODORE AND SUSANNAH (JACKMAN)  
CROSS, SAMUEL AND LOIS (TEMPLE) MURDOCK,  
NOAH AND ASENATH (JUDD) BRIDGMAN, JACOB  
AND LYDIA (SLACK) DAGGETT

WITH

An Introductory Essay on Genealogy, and an Appendix  
of Miscellanies

BY

REV. R. T. CROSS,

*Author of Home Duties, Clear as Crystal, Crystals  
and Gold, Etc.*

---

COPYRIGHT 1913  
BY ROSELLE THEODORE CROSS

---

TWINSBURG, OHIO

1913

CS71  
.C952  
1913

THE CHAMPLIN PRESS  
COLUMBUS, OHIO

May 23, 1914

UNIVERSITY OF  
COLUMBIA  
LIBRARY

TO THE MEMORY OF MY BELOVED WIFE,

EMMA ASENATH BRIDGMAN,

THE FAITHFUL COMPANION OF FORTY-ONE YEARS,

DEVOTED DAUGHTER, SISTER, WIFE, MOTHER AND FRIEND,

EARNEST CHRISTIAN AND STEADFAST TOILER IN THE MASTER'S SERVICE,

TEACHER OF THE YOUTH OF TWO RACES,

STUDENT, ADVOCATE AND SUPPORTER OF MISSIONS,

DAUGHTER, WIFE AND MOTHER OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS,

IN WHOSE VEINS FLOWED ROYAL BLOOD AND—BETTER

THAN THAT—IN WHOSE PERSONALITY MET THE

FINE TRAITS OF MANY OF THE OLDEST AND

BEST FAMILIES OF NEW ENGLAND,

MANY OF THE RESULTS OF WHOSE STUDY OF ANCESTRAL LORE

IN THE LAST FOUR YEARS OF HER LIFE

APPEAR IN THIS BOOK, AND WHO, WE MAY HOPE,

IS NOW PURSUING THAT STUDY AT FIRST HAND

AMONG THE ANCESTORS THEMSELVES,

THIS BOOK, WHICH SHE DID SO MUCH TO MAKE POSSIBLE,

IS DEDICATED

BY ONE WHO LOVED HER DEARLY AND MISSES HER SORELY.

# Contents

	PAGE
Dedication .....	3
Preface .....	5
Essay on Genealogy.....	7
Explanation .....	13
The Starting Points—Generation I.....	15
Their Parents—Generation II.....	16
Generation III—Cross Line.....	20
Murdock Line .....	23
Descendants of Gorham and Sophia Cross.....	25
Bridgman Line .....	28
Daggett Line .....	29
Descendants of Lewis and Nancy Bridgman.....	30
Cross Chart .....	32
Cross Line .....	33
Some Cross Pedigrees.....	65
Descendants of Theodore Cross.....	68
Murdock Chart .....	77
Murdock Line .....	78
Descendants of Samuel Murdock.....	97
Bridgman Chart .....	107
Bridgman Line .....	108
Descendants of Noah Bridgman.....	138
Daggett Chart .....	141
Daggett Line .....	142
Descendants of Jacob Daggett.....	159

## APPENDIX.

A Immigrant Ancestors .....	163
B Years and Ships in Which They Came.....	164
C Ancestral Homes .....	165
D War Ancestors .....	168
E Deputies and Representatives .....	169
F Ancestral Mottoes .....	169
G Royal Ancestry .....	169
H Will of John Cross .....	171
I Inventory of Israel Daggett.....	173
J A Genealogical Puzzle .....	176
K Letter from Theodore Cross.....	180
L A Few Poems .....	182
M A Cross Lineage .....	188
N A Mayflower Line .....	188
O A Governor's Line .....	189

## Preface

Most American genealogies begin with some remote ancestor, generally the first one of the name who came to America, and trace downward to the present time the diverging lines of his posterity, generally omitting the descendants of daughters, as they bear other names. Young people of this time are found in about the eighth, ninth or tenth generation from the first settlers, or immigrant ancestors, of the New England and other colonies.

This book exactly reverses the above method. It begins with the author's children and traces their ancestry on all ascending lines, female as well as male, back eight, nine or ten generations, back to the first settlers of New England, and as much further as possible, back into England.

The disadvantage of this plan is that the author has to put himself and his family in the front of the book, but it enables him to give, with pleasure, a prominent place, so well deserved, to his parents and the parents of his wife.

The great advantage of the plan is that it gives all of one's direct ancestors, on all lines, female as well as male, as far as they can be traced, and gives them in the natural order of interest, as we are naturally more interested in the near-by generations than we are in the remote ones. This plan gives ancestors of about one hundred and fifty different surnames, mostly of New England families. The common plan gives one a host of distant cousins that bear the family name; this plan gives one his direct ancestors, bearing many names, and a host of great and very great uncles and aunts, whose connection with other families is indicated by telling whom they married.

The desire, however, to know about one's cousins of near degree is gratified by giving all the descendants, as far as they can be traced, to the last baby born, of the grandparents of the writer and his wife. This last feature has involved a large correspondence, lasting for years. Only a few persons have declined to answer letters.

R. T. C.



## Essay on Genealogy

I was visiting a city school one day, and in answering some question about the Pilgrims that had been referred to me, I asked the scholars how many of them knew the meaning of the word Genealogy. One hand went up and its owner, a boy of about twelve, said: "It—it, why, it is to find out about your great uncle, what relation he is to you." But it is hardly so simple a thing as that. Genealogy is defined as the science of births. In the study of it we search out our ancestors and find out all we can about them. We disentangle the threads that center in ourselves, or in our children, and follow each one backward, the number of threads doubling with each generation. Or we go back to some ancestor, say one who came to New England nearly three hundred years ago, and note and record the diverging lines and the increasing progeny that came from that ancestor, until it becomes a great host, allied and interwoven with countless other families.

Is it an interesting study? Yes, exceedingly so—if one is interested; otherwise it is exceedingly dry. Pardon a bit of personal experience. In 1874 I happened to be in Methuen, Mass. In the town clerk's office I copied the names of about one hundred Crosses. I sent them to my brother, the late Capt. Judson N. Cross of Minneapolis. He pursued the study with enthusiasm until his death in 1901, and often sent to me the results of his work. I glanced them over and put them away, intending sometime to put them in shape for my children. Many years passed and it was not done.

The impulse to do it came at last from a visit to New England in 1906, when my wife visited her ancestral home in Rhode Island and found it turned into a city park for Pawtucket, with the house, over two hundred years old, filled with colonial relics by the D. A. R. I visited my mother's birthplace up on the green hills of Vermont, and found trees forty feet high growing out of the cellar of the old home. Returning to Denver we tried to verify a report we had heard that my wife was descended from John Alden. We failed to prove it true, but the effort gave us a start in genea-

logical study, and until her death in September, 1910, we pursued the study together. I in odd moments as a recreation, she as a relief to the nervous strain of a long illness. We became genealogical enthusiasts. We found it a delightful study and one of absorbing interest. We made many discoveries about our ancestors and their friends.

Back in the past few centuries, winding among the hills and along the streams of old New England, diverging lines of ancestors rose from their graves, as it were, and told us their names, where they lived, their occupations, their deeds and misdeeds, whom they married and when, the names of their children and whom they married, with little incidents or thrilling stories that were caught in the amber of history, with records of economy and of patriotic heroism as they subdued the stony soil of New England and cleared her forests, fought savages and threw off the galling yoke of the mother country. We became acquainted with them; we introduced them to our children and our cousins, and we prepared for them letters of introduction to our children's children and to the far-off generations of the future. And those letters of introduction make up this book.

Genealogy is a biblical study. What precious records of a far-distant past the Bible has preserved for us! How careful the inspired writers are to trace Christ's ancestry back to David, to Abraham, to Adam, yea, to God! Luke's genealogy of Christ closes thus: "the son of Enos, the son of Seth, the son of Adam, the son of God."

Genealogy is a study of great intellectual value. It might well be made an elective in the college curriculum. It gives us the benefit that we get from the study of history, mingled with the fascinating interest of biography and of the study of old-time customs and institutions. It gives us difficult problems to solve, such as tax our intellectual powers, sometimes problems that we work upon for years. How exciting the chase becomes, and with what a triumphant thrill of joy we grasp the solution at last! Such a problem is the Cross problem, one of great difficulty, not yet solved, except provisionally, though many genealogists have worked upon it. See its discussion in Appendix J. Such a problem was the Murdock problem, upon which my brother worked for years. Five years after his death I chanced upon a two-line query in an



old genealogical magazine. I put this and that together in my mind, wrote to the pastor of a New England church, who copied for me a birth date from the town records, sent it to me, and lo! I had the solution, and traced the line at once back to Robert Murdock, who came from Scotland about 1680. Far and wide I sent a mimeograph copy of the pedigree to the Murdock clan. Some of them rejoiced with me over the lost ancestors that were found, and some paid no attention to the matter, not even thanking me for my trouble.

The study of Genealogy is a duty that we owe to our ancestors. We would be ashamed not to know the names of our parents. We ought to be one-half as much ashamed not to know the names of our grandparents, and of some other ancestors. We ought to rescue their names from oblivion and cause them to live again in the present. Most of them were obscure men and women and, unless we mention their names and recall their lives, it is not probable that any one else will do it. Their grave stones, if they have any, will crumble to dust, perhaps have done so already. If anywhere we can find any records of their lives, let us collect them, put them in shape and hand them down to posterity. Thucydides, 400 B. C., said: "Both justice and decency require that we should bestow on our forefathers an honorable remembrance." Daniel Webster said: "Those who are regardless of their ancestors do not perform their duty to the world."

Many of our ancestors were pioneers in a new country. They subdued the land. Some were private soldiers who fought Indians and helped to gain, or to preserve our country's independence. They wrought nobly, and we should see that they have credit for what they did.

"Beneath the roots of tangled weeds,  
Afar in country graveyards lie  
The men whose unrecorded deeds  
Have stamped this nation's destiny.  
We praise the present stock and man,  
But have we ever thought to praise  
The strong, still, humble lives that ran  
The deep-cut channels of those days?  
Beneath those tottering slabs of slate,  
Whose tribute moss and mould efface,  
Sleeps the calm dust that made us great,  
The true substratum of our race."

Genealogical study is also a duty that we owe to ourselves. An old adage says: "Know thyself." We cannot fully know ourselves unless we know the ancestral factors that enter into our makeup. Each of us is a bundle of ancestral traits. Ancestral study is a dissection of ourselves. As a nation owes it to itself, and the human race likewise, to study its past history, so the individual owes it to himself to study his ancestral past as far as he can reasonably trace it. What is known as Galton's Law says: "Of the total inheritance of any living being,—plant, animal or man,—each parent has contributed a quarter, each grandparent a sixteenth, each great-grandparent a sixty-fourth, and so on, while the influence of each generation is just equal to that of all the generations preceding it." It is said that this law holds good in ninety per cent of the royal families of Europe.

It is also a duty that we owe to posterity. It is not right for me to keep my children in ignorance of my parents, of their good qualities, their achievements and the striking incidents of their lives. What would I think of my nephew if he never told his children how his father, my elder brother, fought and was sorely wounded in the Civil War, and should never show them the sword that he wore in battle, but should hide it in the garret or sell it for old iron? Doing thus he would be unworthy to bear his father's name, or to transmit it to others. He would be cheating his children out of an important part of their education. None of us should be non-conductors of ancestral lore. The least that we can do, in justice to ancestors and posterity, is to gather and pass on the ancestral names, dates of birth, marriage and death, and where they lived.

It is possible that in the future a great character may arise in our line, one who will reflect glory back on his ancestors. He and others will naturally wish to know who his ancestors were. When Lincoln died he knew only the last part of the following statement: Samuel Lincoln came from England to Hingham, Mass., as a pioneer in 1637; his son Mordacai went as a pioneer to Scituate; his son Mordacai went as a pioneer to New Jersey and Pennsylvania; his son John went as a pioneer to Virginia; his son Abraham went as a pioneer to Kentucky and was killed by Indians; his son Thomas went as a pioneer to Indiana, and his son Abraham went as a pioneer to Illinois, then to the White House and to immortal fame.

It is the duty of every person, especially of those who have children, to prepare and leave a short sketch of his own life, with the main dates and facts. How often at funerals do ministers find the friends, and even the children, grossly ignorant of the facts concerning their dead! Especially should old soldiers leave a full record of their own war history. The time will come when such records will have great value, even though they are not printed.

More people now than ever before are interested in ancestral study, owing largely to the desire to join the patriotic societies. I venture a few simple suggestions to those who wish to trace their ancestry :

1. Personally interview or write to parents, grandparents, uncles and aunts, great uncles and great aunts, and other relatives, for full names, exact dates of births, marriages and deaths, lists of children, removals, trades, professions, interesting incidents, war records, family traditions, etc.

2. If you have access to them, consult family records in old Bibles, wills, deeds and church, court and town records. Many New England towns have published their Vital Records. Many also have published town histories that contain genealogies of the early settlers.

3. Consult family genealogies, if you can find or hear of any in your line. Thousands of them have been published and are to be found in private families or in public libraries, especially in historical and genealogical libraries. In such libraries you will also find Savage's Genealogical Dictionary for New England, the sixty or more volumes of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, lists of Revolutionary soldiers, biographies, and a host of other books in which are hidden facts that you wish to find.

4. Write to other members of your line, or to prominent persons of your name, and inquire what they know about the common ancestors. Some of them will not answer your letters; others will give you gratis most valuable information which you can pass on to others at the same price.

5. If you can afford it, you can get, at a reasonable price, the services of genealogical experts who have access to the great genealogical libraries of the country, like those in Salem, Boston, Albany, New York, Washington, Chicago, etc. They know exactly where to look for what you want and how to go at difficult problems.

6. When you get a few facts begin to put them in shape in some sort of chart or table. The charts used in this book are simple, easily understood and easily prepared. When the chart, or table, or tree, is about as complete as you can make it, write

out or get printed enough copies for each of your children, if not also for each grandchild and each brother and sister.

In the study of ancestry one is liable to find some disagreeable facts. In New England a person's serious, and sometimes his trivial, misdeeds were quite apt to be put down in church or court records. My children's ancestors were, for the most part, good, honest, God-fearing Puritans, yet some of them did wrong things, or things that we call wrong. One was fined twenty shillings for telling "two lies." One was sued for slander for spreading the report that her neighbor was a witch. One, a good Baptist deacon, kept an "ordinary," or tavern, and sold liquor; in fact several of them did. It was not regarded as wrong then. One was a Tory. One was charged with murder, but was acquitted. Some of them did kill men in battle, but that is another story. Among the live stock of one was listed a negro valued at £6, and a negro boy valued at £25. If one can trace his ancestry, as my children can, back to the royal families of Europe, he will find plenty of "titled scoundrels," as John Adams called them. One has far more reason to be proud, as John Adams was, of descent from the plain and humble pioneer farmers of New England.

What hardships those pioneers endured, as pioneers generally do! What hard work was theirs in cutting down forests, clearing the land of stones, making roads, draining swamps, and building homes, while for two generations or more the very air pulsed with the fear of Indians! One who is familiar with New England history can read many thrilling experiences between the dates found in this book.

In spite of poverty and hardships, of wild beasts and savage foes, they built churches and started colleges and reared splendid families. They neither believed in nor practiced race suicide. Their imprint is on this great nation, especially on its northern half, in that New England zone that reaches from the Atlantic to the Pacific. My wife and I were very grateful that we could trace our children's ancestry, on every diverging line, back to the first settlers of New England, and on many lines back to the sturdy yeomen and Godly Puritans of old England. It is a prized heritage that we gladly pass on to coming generations.

## EXPLANATION.

The children of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Cross are given first. They constitute the first generation, counting backward. Their parents are given next, as the second generation. The parents of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Cross are the third generation. For each one of them, Rev. and Mrs. Gorham Cross, Rev. and Mrs. Lewis Bridgman, an ancestral chart is given, followed by data concerning the ancestors given on the chart, and others further back than the chart goes, which is to the ninth generation. Each space in the chart is numbered, even the spaces for ancestors about whom nothing is known as yet. The data for each ancestor are given under his or her number on the pages following the chart, the numbers for husband and wife being placed together.

Thus the main part of the book is composed of four sections. The Cross Line, the Murdock Line, the Bridgman Line and the Daggett Line. The numbers for similar spaces in the charts are the same in each section. For example, the eight great grandparents of each of the four persons in the third generation are numbered from ten to seventeen, while each one of those four persons at the bottom of the chart has the number three. They are distinguished from each other, when necessary, by using at the head of the page, or elsewhere, the name or initials of the line, as Cross Line, or C. L., Daggett Line, or D. L. After the third generation the even numbers indicate male ancestors, the odd numbers female ancestors. If one is reading the data of one ancestor and wishes to turn at once to that ancestor's father and mother without referring first to the chart, he can multiply the ancestor's number by two and then subtract two for the father and one for the mother. Reverse the process if you wish to find at once the number of an ancestor's child. The reason for this will be seen by consulting the chart.

A few blank pages are left at the end of the book, on which the owner of the book can write any data that are discovered later. Such data can be given after the number of the ancestor whom they concern. If more blank pages are needed they can be inserted. If the author's life is spared and he discovers many new facts he hopes to get them printed, together with corrections of errors, in a supplement to this book. Readers are urged to send to him corrections of any errors that they find in the book.

If no state is mentioned after the name of a town, Massachusetts is understood. The state name is also omitted after well-known cities.

In lists of children, and elsewhere, the name that is printed in italics or small capitals is the name of an ancestor. In a few cases there are two ancestors in the same list of children.

Undoubtedly there are mistakes in this book. It is safe to say that a genealogy without mistakes has never yet been prepared or printed. The author has taken great pains to avoid them, both in the preparation and in the printing of the book. In many cases he has found two different dates for a birth, marriage or death, and in some cases he gives both of them. These different dates are often caused by confounding a birth with a bap-

tism, a marriage with the publication of the banns, or a death with a burial. The plan of the book does not admit the giving of authorities for every fact. The author has consulted libraries in Denver, Chicago, Cleveland, Albany and Boston, besides an extensive correspondence for nearly seven years.

When they are known a full list of an ancestor's children is given, with brief data concerning them. Thus we get a long list of great and very great uncles and aunts. Naturally more data are available, and more are generally given, about the nearer generations. Exceptions to this are found among the immigrant ancestors, the first settlers of New England, all the facts concerning whom are of great interest.

#### ABBREVIATIONS.

A few simple abbreviations are used, as follows: b.=born, d.=died, bap.=baptized, bur.=buried, d.y.=died young, d.s.=died soon, m.=married, m.(2)=second marriage, unm.=unmarried, came=came from England, dep.=deputy to General Court, rep.=representative, Fr.=made freeman, for meaning of which see B. L. 34. It meant, among other things, membership in a Congregational church, chil.=children, bro.=brother, sis.=sister, w.=wife, 4 fold great=great, great, great, great grandparent, and so on for other degrees of grand parentage, mem.=member, wid.=widow, chh.=church, C. L.=Cross Line, M. L.=Murdock Line, B. L.=Bridgman Line, D. L.=Daggett Line, comp.=company, N'h'n.=Northampton, ab.=about, prob.=probably.

## GENERATION I.

## CHILDREN OF MR. AND MRS. R. T. CROSS.

1. THEODORE BRIDGMAN, b. at Oberlin, O., Sunday, Jan. 5, 1873; d. at Hamilton, N. Y., Thursday, Feb. 3, 1876; bur. at Oberlin, Aug. 19, 1876; remains re-interred Nov. 18, 1910, and placed in the grave of his mother.

2. LEORA MINNIE, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., Wednesday, Feb. 3, 1875; studied in the schools of Denver and Minneapolis; graduated from Oberlin Academy 1894; Oberlin College 1898; taught science in Eureka Academy in Kansas 1899-1900; in Portland, Oregon, library 1903-06; took library course in Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1906-07; in cataloguing department of Columbia University library 1908-10; librarian of West Cleveland High School library 1910—; member of Cong'l church.

3. CHARLES FINNEY, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., Thursday, June 1, 1876; d. on the cars near Richland, So. Dak., Thursday, Sept. 14, 1876; bur. at Richland by the side of his grandfather and grandmother Bridgman.

4. JUDSON LEWIS, b. at Colorado Springs, Colo., Sunday, Nov. 10, 1878; studied in schools of Denver and Minneapolis; York, Nebr., High School 1896; Colorado College at Colorado Springs 1901; Yale Theological Seminary 1904; ordained to Cong'l ministry at Trumbull, Ct., Nov. 2, 1904, where he was pastor from May, 1904, to Oct., 1908; pastor of Pilgrim church at Schenectady, N. Y., from Oct. 1, 1908, to the present time. While studying at Yale he served as pastor of Union chapel at Morris Cove, Ct., 1902-03. He was guide in Yellowstone Park in summer vacations of 1899 and 1901; in summer of 1903 supplied church at Silver Creek, Nebr.;

m. Tuesday, Sept. 13, 1904, at New Haven, by Rev. Dr. W. L. Phillips, to Florence Emily Isham (Frank Worthington<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Giles<sup>6</sup>, Ralph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, who was born in Eng. and came to Barnstable), a classmate in Colorado College and member of D. A. R.; b. at Cheshire, Ct., Dec. 4, 1878.

CHILDREN: (1) Margaret Isham, b. at Trumbull, Ct., Oct. 15, 1907. (2) Elizabeth Mardock, b. at Schenectady, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1909.

5. CLEVELAND ROSELLE, b. in Denver, Friday, May 19, 1882; studied in schools of Denver, Minneapolis, and York, Nebr.; York High School 1899, Oberlin College 1903; worked for Reform Bureau in Washington, D. C., 1903; studied in Wisconsin University 1904; graduated from Western Reserve Law School in Cleveland, O., 1907; admitted to the bar at Columbus 1907, and has since practiced law in Cleveland with Hitchcock, Morgan, Fackler and Cross, 1306 Williamson Bldg.; gave law lectures in School of Accountants in Cleveland Y. M. C. A. educational course 1908 to present time; member of Cong'l chh., Chamber of Commerce, Phi Alpha Delta law fraternity, Clifton Club, etc.;

m. at Moline, Ill., Wednesday, Nov. 11, 1908, by Rev. Mr. Brown, to Ruth Adah Savage (Fred J.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 30, 1882; Moline, Ill., High School, Oberlin College 1905; member of D. A. R., descended on her mother's side from John Alden of the Mayflower. See Appendix, N.

## GENERATION II.

ROSELLE THEODORE CROSS, b. Wednesday, Aug. 21, 1844, at Richville, St. Law. Co., N. Y.; studied in Richville ungraded school, Oberlin Academy 1862, Oberlin College 1867; in fall of 1862 went as "squirrel hunter" to help defend Cincinnati against a confederate raid under Kirby Smith; taught common schools in five districts in N. Y. and Ohio; taught two terms, 1865-66, in Grand River Inst., Austinburg, O.; paid his own way through college; studied at Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 1867-68, and a short time at Andover 1873-74; principal of Oberlin Academy (then called Preparatory Department) 1869-74; preached as a student for Knox Memorial Mission (Reformed) in New York City, 1867-68, and at Rensselaer Falls, St. Law. Co., N. Y., 1868-9; while teaching at Oberlin was pastor of Unity church, two miles east of Oberlin, about two years, 1869-70; with Prof. Morgan supplied First church of Oberlin several months, 1872-73, after Charles G. Finney



had resigned; ordained to Cong'l ministry in Oberlin College chapel Thursday, Nov. 4, 1869; pastor of Congregational churches, at Hamilton, N. Y., April, 1874, to Aug., 1876; Colorado Springs, Colo., First church, Sept., 1876, to May, 1881; Denver, West Denver church (now called Third church), which he organized May 29, 1881, and of which he was pastor until Aug., 1889, during nearly two years of which time, 1885-86, he was also Supt. of Home Missions for Colorado and Wyoming; Minneapolis, Silver Lake church (now called Fremont Avenue church), Sept., 1889, to Feb., 1893; York, Nebr., Feb., 1893, to Aug., 1903; Eugene, Oregon, Aug., 1903, to May, 1904; Denver (again) So. Broadway church, Nov., 1904, to Nov., 1907; again acting Supt. of Home Missions for a short time; Fort Collins, Colo., Plymouth church, which he organized March 8, 1908, and of which he was pastor until July, 1910; English part of Bethlehem (Bohemian) church, Cleveland, Oct., 1910, to Feb., 1912; Twinsburg, O., Sept., 1912 to present time. While pastor at Colorado Springs he organized the church at Manitou in 1879, which was one of his out stations, 1876-79; also organized Pueblo First church in 1878, and the Montrose church in 1885. He was moderator of Colorado Association 1877, 1886 and 1910, of Nebraska Association 1900; president of Colorado Home Missionary Society 1905-10; delegate to six National Councils, attended five; member of Minnesota Academy of Science; member of Phi Beta Kappa; degree of D. D. from Oberlin College 1898, and from York, Nebr., College 1902; edited and published *The Congregational News* 1879-83, one of the first of local church papers in the country, also in part a state paper; one of the first pastors to preach a five-minute sermon to children every Sunday morning; author of *Home Duties* 1886, *Clear as Crystal* (children's sermons) 1887, *Crystals and Gold* 1903, *History of Congregationalism in Colorado* (a serial) 1893-94, *Home Missionary Experiences in Colorado*, a serial in the Home Missionary 1895-97, other serials, Sunday School notes, several booklets, and many newspaper and magazine articles, sermons, poems, stories, travel sketches, correspondence, etc., about 500 in all; has given lectures on *Crystals, Gold, Subduing the Earth, Pike and Pike's Peak, Climbing High Mountains, Camping Out in Colorado, Yellowstone Park, A Trip to Alaska, Glaciers and the Ice Age, My Children's Ancestors*, a course in Astronomy, etc. With a few of his Sunday

School boys he discovered the Cave of the Winds at Manitou, Colo., in June, 1880. He has been in every state in the Union except West Virginia and Oklahoma. Nov. 18, 1865, he became engaged to *Emma Ascnath Bridgman*, to whom he was married Aug. 12, 1869, and with whom he lived most happily until her death forty-one years later.

EMMA ASENATH BRIDGMAN, b. Saturday, Dec. 2, 1843, at Wauwatosa, Wisconsin Territory, now a suburb of Milwaukee, resided at different places in Wisconsin, where her father preached, at West Hawley, Mass., 1857-58, and at Middlefield, 1859-63; studied at Holyoke Seminary 1862-63, and at Oberlin parts of 1863-64-65, in the class of 1866. In Nov., 1865, she went south under the American Missionary Association to teach the recently liberated slaves, and helped start what is now the Ballard Normal School at Macon, Ga. The war had closed so recently that things were still in a chaotic condition in the south. The northern teachers were called N. T.'s, and were treated with contempt by many of the white women, even when they attended church. Some of the pupils at that time became leaders of their race in after years. One of them is a college professor, author and LL. D. Miss Bridgman returned north in 1866 and afterwards taught school in Wisconsin and in Lansing, Ia., in all about seven terms. She was married Thursday, Aug. 12, 1869, to *Roselle Theodore Cross*, at De Soto, Wis., on the Mississippi River, about half way between Prairie du Chien and La Crosse. Her father, *Rev. Lewis Bridgman*, officiated, assisted by *Rev. Gorham Cross*. They took a steamer that was twelve hours late, visited Mr. Cross's sisters at Tama and Lyons, Ia., and his brother at Cleveland. They boarded in Oberlin three months and then rented the old Prof. Hudson place on So. Professor St., which Mr. Cross afterwards bought. They had first met and become engaged at Oberlin, where her parents first met, and where her youngest son met his wife.

After they left Oberlin she shared her husband's labors in his different pastorates. She was a very tactful, helpful and much beloved pastor's wife. She was active in Sunday School work, especially in teaching primary classes. In West Denver she had a class that at times numbered nearly one hundred. In York she taught the primary class several years. In West Denver she was president of the Martha and Mary Society. She was greatly inter-

ested in missionary work and had a happy faculty of getting others interested. She took *Life and Light* and *Mission Studies* from their first publication. She was daughter, daughter-in-law, wife and mother of Congregational ministers. She well knew the trials and the joys of a minister's life, on the frontier and in large cities. On her journey to Colorado in 1876 she buried her mother and her two boys, an experience that she bore with great courage and submission. In Colorado two more boys were given her.

At one time or another she visited many parts of the country. In 1903, on their way to Florida, she took great pleasure in visiting the school at Macon, which she had helped to start, and in showing it to her husband. In 1904 she spent nearly six months at Portland, Oregon, and at the beach near the mouth of the Columbia. In 1906 she and her husband visited their two sons in the East. In 1909 they spent a most delightful two months in the East, visiting ancestral homes in New England for nearly two weeks, going to Boston, Plymouth, The Thousand Islands, Saratoga, Niagara Falls, and other places, visiting their children, including two grandchildren whom they had not before seen, and taking their families to Richville, N. Y., for a reunion in the old home where Mr. Cross's father had lived more than half a century. The whole trip gave Mrs. Cross very great pleasure. She was never very strong and during the last four or five years of her life she was under the care of a specialist. At Ft. Collins she could do but little church work. In the spring of 1910 she grew worse and, by advice of physicians, she was taken to a lower altitude in June, to her son's home in Cleveland. She continued to fail and died Sunday evening, Sept. 11, 1910. She was buried at Oberlin, Sept. 13. At the grave, Dr. J. G. Fraser, Mr. Cross's college classmate, spoke in substance as follows:

"The life of Mrs. Cross may be fitly described as an ideal Oberlin life. Its ancestry was from the 'seven pillars' of that Northampton church which had Jonathan Edwards for its pastor, whose name is still perpetuated in the name of the Edwards Church, with a Bridgman today for its clerk. Her father, Lewis Bridgman, was of that band of Lane Seminary 'rebels,' which set its lasting impress so early on Oberlin. Her mother was a teacher of the colored people at Columbus. Mrs. Cross was naturally of the strong, serious, thoughtful type of the Oberlin of forty-five years ago, of fit stock to be the daughter, the wife, and the mother of Congregational ministers. During

her school life she formed the attachment which led to the long life of perfect union, in sorrow and service and mutual love, of an ideal home. A natural part of this ideal Oberlin life was the teaching, after leaving Oberlin, in the newly opened school for the freedmen at Macon, Ga., which she helped to start in 1865-66. With marriage came life for some years at Oberlin, while her husband was a member of the faculty, membership in the First Church, a place in its choir, the care of little children in its Sunday School. Then there was that quiet, ceaseless, tireless, unrecognized service for so many years as a pastor's wife; so completely the making or the marring of the minister, and yet so little seen or recognized.

"And this ideal typical Oberlin life fitly ends with this homecoming for burial. This cemetery is rich in great names; increasingly rich with the years, more and more to be a place of world pilgrimage; but there is no more precious or worthy dust here than that of the faithful men who have served and died in the world's hard and humble places; and still more, and most of all, of the beloved and devoted wives who have rendered such loyal service to home and church and the Kingdom of God.

"No clay is more precious, or brings more honor to this place, than that we now lay away, just where she and Mr. Cross and other students, on a holiday granted the students for that purpose in 1864, forty-six years ago this summer, helped in first preparing this place, so beautiful and historic today."

The following very brief extracts are from a few of the many tributes to her memory: "What a noble life!", "No finer character ever lived," "A rare life of devotion and service," "A shining example of perfect womanhood," "An ideal sister of our Lord," "An unusually useful life," "A blessing to all who knew her," "I dearly loved her sweet, quiet, womanly ways," "Her sweet nature was a great charm in her," "The personification of patience and discretion," "No woman in all our acquaintance had a closer place in our hearts from the time we first met her," "A noble, faithful, Christian woman, who as wife and mother was worthy of love and honor."

### GENERATION III—CROSS LINE.

3. REV. GORHAM CROSS, b. Tuesday, Oct. 4, 1808, at Goffstown, N. H., youngest of ten children; lived at Weare, N. H., from age of two and a half years to twelve. When about seven he met a bear in the woods near home; when about nine a brother rescued him from drowning in the mill pond, and a year later he

came near dying of fever. In the fall of 1820 he moved with his parents to Jefferson Co., N. Y. In 1824 he came under the influence of Charles G. Finney, then a young evangelist preaching in country places, afterwards president of Oberlin College. In his autobiography, and often in sermons, he mentioned Mr. Cross in connection with the famous scene in the schoolroom in the district called "Sodom." Gorham worked summers and went to that log schoolhouse winters; was sick nearly two years from overwork, and studied all the harder to prepare to teach. When twenty he taught in a log schoolhouse near Sterlingville, N. Y., for ten dollars per month and "boarded round."

In 1829 he visited New Hampshire and Boston; in 1829-30 he taught at Le Roy, N. Y., and had a great "exhibition." Three of his pupils that winter became lawyers and two became ministers.

In 1830 he studied awhile in the academy at Gouverneur, N. Y.; then entered Judge Dodge's office in Gouverneur to study law; conducted several lawsuits that winter, and worked on his father's farm in the summer of 1831.

In 1830 Sophia Murdock taught in his home district. He met her at church, became interested, called on her several times, and at the close of her school took her to Gouverneur to her brother's, Dr. Hiram Murdock. Sept. 13, 1831, they were married at Utica, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Lansing, the groom having then fifteen dollars and a new suit of clothes that was spun, woyen and made at home. Leaving his wife at her sister's near Utica, he returned home and three weeks later was converted under the preaching of Rev. Lewis Wicks, in whose published life Mr. Cross is often mentioned. Feeling that he must preach, he made the first effort about Dec. 1, 1831. In Jan., 1832, he brought his wife home and in February joined the church at Antwerp nearby; moved to Philadelphia village, N. Y., where his first child was born; worked in his brother John's store, and on his brother-in-law Nurse's farm at Frankfort, N. Y.; taught winters; bought a compass and began to survey, which he did occasionally in after years; took a small contract of grading on the N. Y. Central R. R., then being built; moved back to Philadelphia and worked at farming, surveying and clerking; was town inspector of schools in 1837; taught his last school in 1838-39; was licensed to preach Aug. 20, 1839, at Carthage, N. Y.

In May, 1839, he went horseback, an entire stranger, to Richville, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he was soon engaged to preach at \$80 per year for half the time. He moved his family there in the spring of 1840. He was ordained by the Black River Association of Congregational churches at Turin, N. Y., June 6, 1840. He preached half the time at Richville for almost forty years, and lived there fifty-five years, except from April, 1849, to Sept., 1852, when he lived at Rensselaer Falls, twelve miles north, still preaching half the time at Richville. At different times he preached half the time at Rensselaer Falls, Hermon, Dekalb, Depeyster, etc.

He was engaged often and successfully in revivals, alone, or with Evangelist Wicks, or other ministers. In the fall of 1841 he and his wife and daughter Amelia visited Vermont, New Hampshire and Massachusetts, going with horse and buggy. In attending over 600 funerals and weddings he was never kept from his engagements but once. He early became interested in the temperance and anti-slavery causes and warmly supported both. He became well known all over northern New York.

"In many homes an honored guest,  
To many hearts endeared,  
Well known to old, well known to young,  
And by them all revered."

In 1869 he and his wife took their first trip West, talking over old times with President Finney at Oberlin, attending the wedding of their son Roselle, and visiting children, sisters and other friends. They went again in 1872. In 1873 his wife died, the first death in the family since they were married forty-two years before.

Nov. 20, 1877, he married (2) Mrs. Annie McCuaig, widow of Joseph T. McCuaig of Ottawa, Canada, daughter of Judge Haile of Plattsburg, N. Y., with whom he lived happily until her death, Feb. 28, 1885. She was born in Dec., 1832. Her sons, William, Joseph and James, were present when she died. In 1881, and again in 1889, he visited his children in Minneapolis. After a brief illness he died in his old home at Richville, May 10, 1895, aged 86 years and 7 months, and was buried in the old cemetery, between his two wives. He preached at intervals up to the time of his death. April 17, 1890, the Richville church and community cele-

brated the 50th anniversary of his coming to Richville. A public meeting was held, speeches made, letters and telegrams read, and a goodly sum of money presented. The proceedings and letters, with a sketch of his life, were published in pamphlet form, which see.

### GENERATION III—MURDOCK LINE.

3. SOPHIA MURDOCK, b. in Townshend, Vt., Sunday, Nov. 5, 1809; d. at Richville, N. Y., Saturday, May 31, 1873, age 62 years and 7 months. At the age of fifteen she removed with her eldest sister, Mrs. Sally Nurse, to Frankfort, near Utica, N. Y. From Troy they made the journey in a packet boat on the Erie Canal, which was then new. In 1829 she and her brother Alvah, made that distance in three and a half days. By rail it is now made in less than that many hours. The next year after going to Frankfort she "experienced religion," an expression much used in those days. When twenty-one she united with the Baptist church in Utica, and soon after, in 1830, went to Gouverneur, N. Y., where her eldest brother, Dr. Hiram Murdock, was practicing medicine. There she attended the academy and taught school about one year. She was married Sept. 13, 1831, to *Gorham Cross*, whom she had met the previous year while teaching in his father's district. After marriage she lived in Philadelphia, N. Y., Frankfort, near Utica, Philadelphia again, and Pogueland, then at Richville, N. Y., from 1840 until her death, except three years, 1849-52, at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. See C. L. 3.

A few months before her death she wrote that when her children were young she prayed that she and her husband might be spared until the children were grown. Seven children were born to them and all were living at her death in 1873, and also when the father died in 1895. All were born in the first half, and all lived through the second half, of the nineteenth century.

In her home she generally did all the work of the household, except as the children helped when they were large enough. The writer well remembers seeing her cook and bake in an old-fashioned fireplace and bake oven, spin with an old-fashioned spinning wheel, knit stockings while reading, weave rag carpets in a home-made portable loom, quilt "comforters," make tallow candles, do big washings and ironings, make clothes for the family, and do other

things that not many women do now. He also well remembers the look of peace upon her face when she came each morning from her place of secret prayer. On a small salary she kept her home and children looking clean and neat, and also entertained much company, especially ministers. One of those who came occasionally was President Grover Cleveland's father, who used to tell of a boy he had who was good at breaking up hornets' nests. She attended church regularly, usually twice each Sunday, and in her later years taught a large class of young ladies in the Sunday School. When her husband was absent from home, which was generally over every other Sunday, she faithfully kept up the family altar. Some of her children remember the earnest prayers that she offered by their bedside, in the dark, stealing quietly into their room on the night before they first left home to go to Oberlin College.

When her children began to attend the common school she helped them in their studies as far as she could, and then rejoiced if they could go beyond what she had learned. When they were all gone from home she enjoyed a fuller return to her early tastes for art, reading, and even study. She had a strong love for beautiful things, especially flowers, pictures and crystals. In leisure moments she wrought many artistic things, some of which took prizes at the fairs. She encouraged her children to get a good education. Six of them studied at Oberlin and three graduated. They all taught school, as had both parents. A year before her death, in 1872, she made a long visit to her children in Iowa and Ohio, a visit that she greatly enjoyed. Soon after that her health failed. In May, 1873, her children came from Ohio, Illinois, Iowa and Michigan and were with her and took entire care of her from one to two weeks before her death. Her two living brothers ministered to her as physicians. She died at daybreak, May 31, 1873.

"Dying, still slowly dying,  
As the hours of night rode by,  
She had lain since the light of sunset  
Was red in the evening sky,  
Till after the midnight watches,  
As we softly near her trod,  
When her soul from its prison fetters  
Was loosed by the hand of God."

The following words are from a tribute which her husband paid to her memory years after her death: "She was a great



help to me in the church work and ministry at Richville. She was always popular with young and old. She enjoyed young people and always entered heartily into their plans for amusements. She encouraged young people to get an education. She made the most of our scanty salary and cheerfully made it go as far as possible. She was trustful, economical and an earnest and honest believer in constant prayer and appeals to Him on whom was our entire trust. She was discreet in all she did at home and in the church. She never committed herself to any one until her judgment approved. She was in full sympathy with all the great missionary movements. In the thirty-three years that she lived at Richville (and Rensselaer Falls) I never heard of anything being said against her. She unconsciously was the leader in church matters, in the Sabbath School, and in her social sphere. She was modest, unassuming, and disliked discord. She was never superstitious and never called narrow-minded as to other denominations. She did her part nobly, faithfully, grandly. She was so nearly perfect as a wife, a mother, a friend, a poor minister's helpmeet and constant counselor, that I cannot conceive of a woman better fitted by all the gifts and graces of a pure Christian womanhood to bear the labor and do the work and be patient under the frequent discouragements, as a pastor's wife in a small country church. She had the respect and confidence of all the community."

#### DESCENDANTS OF GORHAM AND SOPHIA CROSS.

I. AMELIA SAEAH, b. Friday, Feb. 14, 1834, in Philadelphia, N. Y.; d. on train entering New York City, Tuesday, Aug. 27, 1912, while returning from Chautauqua, N. Y., to her home at Daytona, Fla. She taught school in the early fifties at Richville, Depeyster, Rensselaer Falls, Sterlingbush, Hailsboro, and other places in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and at Marblehead and Shadeville, O., while studying at Oberlin, 1854-56; m. June 16, 1856, at Richville, N. Y., James Wilkinson of Lisbon, N. Y., whom she had met at Potsdam, N. Y., in the academy. He was b. Oct. 6, 1826; d. July 29, 1880; a lawyer, studied at Union College; resided at Waddington, N. Y., Carlinville and Rockford, Ill., Tama, Iowa, and Daytona, Fla., a grange organizer several years, and ran for Congress on grange ticket against James Wilson, so long Secretary of Agriculture. While a widow she resided at Oberlin, O., 1889-94, to educate her children. While there she made up studies and in 1892 was graduated as of the class of 1856. Buried at Daytona, Florida.

## CHILDREN.

1. May, b. at Waddington, N. Y., June 10, 1857, d. same day.
2. Marianna, b. June 10, 1857; d. next day.
3. Jennie Sophia, b. Sept. 4, 1858, Waddington, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1882, at Daytona, Fla., Frank Alvin White, who is connected with Piedmont College at Demorest, Ga. They had Theodore James, b. Mar. 2, 1888, at Daytona, now living at Casa Grande, Arizona.
4. Emma Theodora, b. Oct. 5, 1863, at Rockford, Ill.; d. Nov. 12, 1868, at Tama, Ia.
5. John, b. Nov. 7, 1865, at Rockford, Ill.; d. Mar. 28, 1866, at Rockford.
6. Edwards Gorham, b. Jan. 12, 1867, at Rockford, Ill.; m. June 10 1895, Florence Thompson, So. Norwalk, Ct.
7. Mabel Helen, b. July 10, 1869, at Tama, Ia., and d. there Jan. 2, 1875.
8. Clara Amelia, b. July 6, 1872, at Tama, teacher in Daytona, Fla., High School, artist, two trips to Europe.
9. James Weddell, b. May 21, 1875, at Jacksonville, Fla. Real estate dealer, Los Angeles, Calif.  
Edwards, Clara and James (Jay) studied at Oberlin.

II. EMMA ETTE, b. Saturday, Jan. 30, 1836, at Frankfort, N. Y.; d. Mar. 28, 1892, at Daytona, Fla., where she resided about 35 years. She taught public schools many years in New York, Ohio, Iowa, Indiana, Illinois, etc.; also taught several years in schools for the freedmen in Mississippi, Kentucky and Tennessee, in the latter in Fisk University, where she helped send out the original jubilee singers. She was one of the first teachers in the public schools of Daytona, Fla.:

m. Jan. 15, 1879, at Daytona, Edgar N. Waldron, old soldier, deacon and Sunday School superintendent at Daytona many years, and horticulturist.

III. JUDSON NEWELL, b. Tuesday, Jan. 16, 1838, at Pogueland, in Philadelphia, N. Y.; d. suddenly Aug. 31, 1901, at Minneapolis; studied at Oberlin 1855-61, and at Albany and Columbia law schools; 1st Lieut. of Co. C of Oberlin students, 7th O. V. I.; Capt. of Co. K; wounded at Cross Lanes, W. Va., Aug. 26, 1861; taken prisoner; released in a few days and helped across river by young Hayes, afterwards President Hayes; joined veteran reserve corps; assistant provost marshal in Indiana and at Washington, D. C.; practiced law ten years at Lyons, Iowa, and Cleveland, O.,

and 25 years in Minneapolis, where he was city attorney several years and author of that city's well-known patrol limit law, whereby most of the city is free of saloons; was member of first city park board; president of state forestry association; commissioner in 1891-92 from United States to investigate emigration conditions in Europe, etc.

m. Sept. 11, 1862, at Oberlin, O., by Prof. John Morgan, Clara Steele Norton, class of 1862, Oberlin College. She was killed on railroad at St. Paul, Oct. 1, 1905.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Kate Bird, b. Oct. 25, 1864, at Washington, D. C., graduated 1884, from the Judson Institute of Minneapolis; grand president of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority 1888-90; m. May 14, 1891, by Rev. R. T. Cross, to Francis Clinton Shenehon, civil engineer, now in charge of engineering dept. of U. of M. in Minneapolis. They had (1) Eleanor NorCross, b. Apr. 19, 1892, (2) Clare Mary Constance, b. July 28, 1895, (3) Katherine Bird, b. June 26, 1900, (4) Francis, b. Feb. 24, 1905, and d. next day.
2. Norton Murdock, b. June 23, 1866; U. of M. 1887; Columbia Law School 1889; lawyer in Minneapolis; m. June 28, 1894, Martha Virginia Ankeny, U. of M. 1891. They had (1) Hollis Ankeny, b. Apr. 17, 1895, (2) Virginia Kate, b. June 25, 1897, (3) Clara Norton, b. Apr. 18, 1900, (4) Marion Eleanor, b. Sept. 17, 1903, (5) Norton Murdock, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1907.
3. Cleve Sophia, b. Jan. 22, 1868; d. Aug. 23, 1868.
4. Nellie Malura, b. at Lyons, Ia., Feb. 6, 1870; U. of M. 1891; m. Aug. 29, 1896, Theodore McFarlane Knappen, U. of M. 1891, journalist, town site promoter, Vancouver, B. C. They had (1) Judson Nor-Cross, b. Sept. 15, 1898, (2) Theodore, b. Nov. 21, 1900, (3) Phoebe Malura, b. Aug. 4, 1905.
5. Clara Amelia, b. Feb. 25, 1878; U. of M. 1900; high school teacher in Minneapolis; now missionary under Church of England in Japan; m. in Oxfordshire, Eng., Oct. 2, 1913, Dr. Frederick A. Kiehle of Portland, Ore.

IV. LUCY ANNE, b. at Pogueland, in town of Philadelphia, N. Y., Wednesday, Aug. 14, 1839; graduate of Oberlin College 1862; taught many years in New York, Ohio and Iowa, several years in Betty Stewart Institute in Springfield, Ill., also in Wellesley College; founded Daytona Institute at Daytona, Fla., and conducted it many years, and was prime mover in starting a Congregational college in Florida, Rollins College at Winter Park; W. C. T. U. worker; member of D. A. R.; collector of minerals and old china; resides at Daytona, Fla.

V. ROSELLE THEODORE. See Generations II and I.

VI. LEORA SOPHIA, b. Wednesday, Feb. 3, 1847, at Richville, N. Y.; studied at Antwerp, N. Y., Academy; graduate of Rockford, Ill., High School 1867; taught near Richville, N. Y., in Rockford, Ill., three years in Lyons, Iowa, seven years in Marquette, Mich.; m. Oct. 8, 1879, by Rev. Gorham Cross, to George Wheeler Benedict of Marquette, Mich., who d. July 16, 1882; kept house for her father 1885-1895; spent four months in Europe in 1887; member of D. A. R.; a botanist; since 1895 has resided at Daytona, Fla.

VII. GORHAM PARSONS, b. Monday, Feb. 18, 1850, at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.; studied at Oberlin; taught several schools in Ohio; merchant; surveyor; real estate; bank cashier; m. Oct. 14, 1874, Ida Caroline Acton of London, O. Resided at Philadelphia, N. Y., Sioux Falls, So. Dak., many years at Minneapolis, now at McHenry, No. Dak.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Cleve Acton, b. May 25, 1876, at London, O.; m. June 10, 1903, Hazel Oliver, and had (1) Richard Acton, b. Jan. 30, 1904, (2) Parsons Dunham, b. Jan. 20, 1906. Bank cashier in Dawson, N. Dak.
2. Florence Nell, b. Apr. 29, 1879, at Sioux Falls, So. Dak.; m. June 14, 1906, Charles John Patterson; resides at St. Hilaire, Minn. They had (1) Abigail Lewis, b. May 21, 1907, (2) Caroline Leora, b. Apr. 27, 1909, (3) Charles John, b. June 2, 1912.
3. Leo Sophia, b. May 17, 1881, at Sioux Falls, So. Dak.; stenographer in Minneapolis, then Philadelphia, Pa.
4. Gorham Parsons, Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1884, at Sioux Falls, So. Dak.; bank cashier at McHenry, So. Dak.; m. May 30, 1910, at Binford, No. Dak., Sara May Lee.

Resume: Children 7; grandchildren 23; great grandchildren 20; total 50; living 38.

#### GENERATION III—BRIDGMAN LINE.

3. REV. LEWIS BRIDGMAN, b. at Northampton, Mass., Tuesday, May 24, 1808; d. of old age at Centerville, So. Dak., April 1, 1894, age 86; bur. at Richland, So. Dak.; a printer and in 1839 worked in printing office of Gambier College, at Gambier, O.; studied at Oneida Institute in N. Y., also for awhile at Lane Seminary, Cincinnati; graduated from Oberlin Seminary 1839; ordained

to Congregational ministry at Bainbridge, O., Oct. 29, 1840. He preached at Claridon and Geneva, O., and Randolph, Pa., 1840-42; then in Wisconsin as follows: Wauwatosa and Granville 1842-43, Lisbon and Pewaukee 1843-44, Raymond and Paris 1846-47, Oshkosh 1847, Rosendale 1848-51, Westfield 1852-57, and at same place again 1863-67; West Hawley, Mass., 1857-58, installed at Middlefield, Mass., May 11, 1859 and dismissed May 19, 1863; De Sota, Wis., 1867-70, Augusta, Wis., 1870-71; then in So. Dakota as follows: Richland 1871-80, Elk Point and Erie 1871-77, Grove Hill 1877-79, without charge at Richland 1880-82, Aten, Nebr., 1882-83, and afterwards at Centerville without charge. He may also have preached at some other places, and some of the above pastorates overlapped, especially in So. Dakota. He was a pioneer home missionary in the territories of Wisconsin and Dakota, conscientious and faithful in all his work, and enduring much hardship on the frontier. He was deeply interested in the anti-slavery and temperance reforms, and he earnestly contended for the beliefs and ideals that he had learned in New England and at Oberlin. He m. (1) March 20, 1840, at Oberlin, by President Finney, *Nancy Daggett*; m. (2) at St. Paul, Oct. 12, 1882, Mrs. Hannah Disbrow, dau. of Miner and Lydia (Sherman) Scofield.

#### GENERATION III—DAGGETT LINE.

3. **NANCY DAGGETT**, b. at Seekonk, Sept. 2, 1811; d. at Richland, So. Dak., Aug. 25, 1876. She was the tenth of eleven children, all of whom lived to adult age, and all but the youngest to be over sixty. At the age of three she lost both parents, and hence spent most of her childhood at North Attleboro, learning the millinery trade and working at it at Lonsdale, R. Is. She was converted early and at once became an active member of the Episcopal church. Feeling the need of an education she sold out her business and went, about 1834, against the advice of friends, to Oberlin, seven or eight hundred miles distant. Oberlin was then a small school, scarcely a year old, in the wilderness of the far west. Her health was so poor that she took only two years of the course, teaching a colored school one year at Columbus, O. She entered heartily into the ideas and movements for which Oberlin stood, especially the anti-slavery reform. Once she carried a negro babe, well covered, as though it was her own, followed by the babe's mother

acting as nurse, in order to get them to freedom. March 20, 1880, she married *Rev. Lewis Bridgman*, whom she had met at Oberlin, and with whom she shared the many trials of frontier home missionary work on his many fields in the territories, and later the states, of Wisconsin and So. Dakota. She was an active worker in church and Sunday School until a fit of sickness brought on a deafness which cut her off from many fields of usefulness. In Wisconsin there were Indians living near their home, to whom she was a good friend, often giving them things from the garden. Hence they would not steal from her. She made her last visit East in 1870-71, visiting her daughters at Oberlin and spending considerable time with her friends in New England. Returning just after the great Chicago fire, she had her pocket picked in Chicago, losing her ticket and nearly all her money.

In Aug., 1876, she came from their ranch home near Centerville to her daughter's at Richland, So. Dak., to meet her other daughter, Mrs. R. T. Cross, and her family, who were moving to Colorado. She was taken sick and died the night they reached Richland, unconscious when they came. She was buried in the open prairie grave yard, where three weeks later her grandson, Charles Finney Cross, was laid by her side, and where her husband was buried in 1894. She was a devoted wife and mother, an earnest reformer, a friend of the poor and down-trodden, a faithful home missionary, a brave pioneer, a conscientious and humble follower of Jesus Christ.

#### DESCENDANTS OF LEWIS AND NANCY BRIDGMAN.

I. A daughter born Jan. 20, 1842, at Randolph, Pa.; died soon.

II. EMMA ASENATH. See Generation II.

III. BRAINERD LEWIS, b. in Yorkville, now Raymond, Wis., Saturday, Nov. 8, 1845; studied for a time at Oberlin; in Co. I 1st Regt. Wisconsin artillery, 1864-65; m. (1) Mar. 29, 1868, Mary Jane, dau. of Austin and Maria Stone of Westfield, Wis. She was b. at Westfield Sept., 1845; d. March 23, 1872; m. (2) at Sioux City, Iowa, Nov. 11, 1875, Isabella Jane, dau. of Robert and Jane (Abernathy) Gamble, and sister of U. S. Senator Gamble of So. Dakota. Resides at No. Yakima, Wash.

## CHILDREN by 1st Wife.

1. Ward Allison, b. Apr. 20, 1869; d. Nov. 26, 1898; a photographer at Hawarden, Ia. Unm.
2. Della Maud, b. June 4, 1870, at Warren Mills, Wis.; a teacher; m. June 2, 1906, Jesse L. Hastings, a farmer, Ledyard, Ia. They had (1) Mary Lucille, b. Aug. 4, 1907, (2) Raymond Arthur, b. Mar. 22, 1909, (3) Kenneth Bridgman, b. Oct. 7, 1911.
3. Raymond, b. Mar. 23, 1872; grad. Yanktown College and Minnesota University law school; lawyer in Minneapolis. Unm.

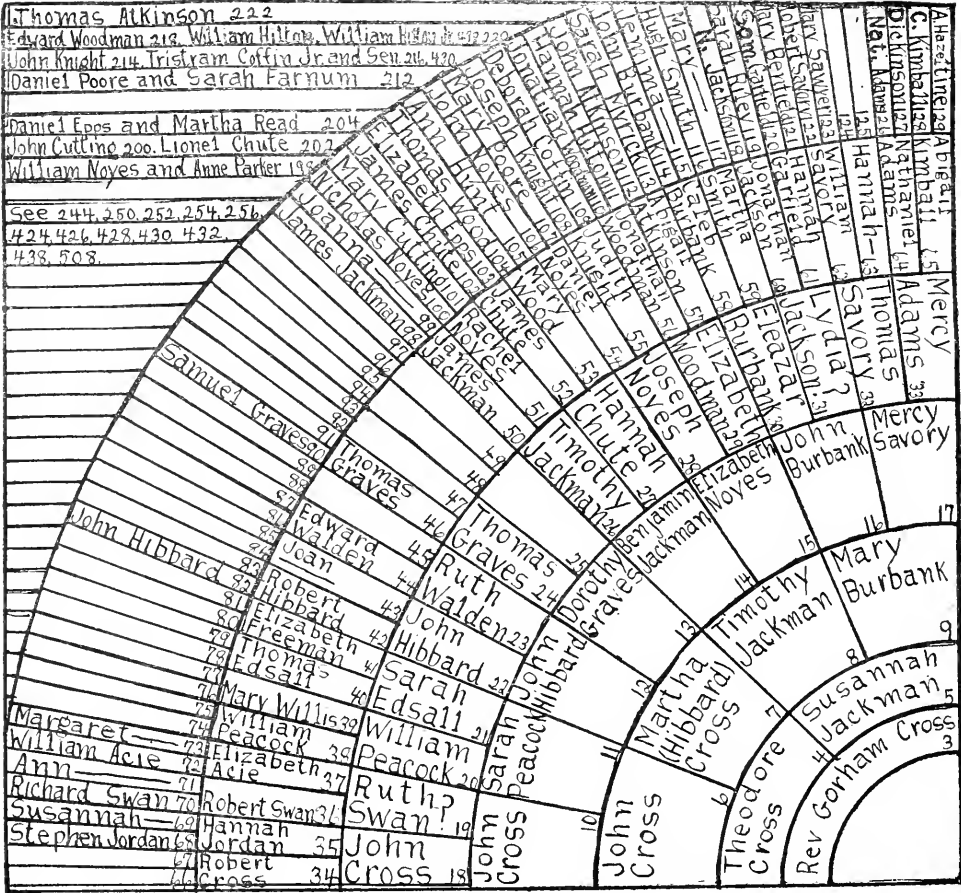
## By Second Wife.

4. Jennette Ball, b. Apr. 11, 1877. Now Y. W. C. A. worker in Seattle.

IV. MARY LUCINDA ("MINNIE"), b. Sunday, Jan. 14, 1849, in Vineland (Oshkosh), Wis. Studied at Ripon and Oberlin Colleges; taught freedmen in Marion, Ala., 1871-72; taught elsewhere, and in Denver public schools 1884-1910, 26 years; retired on pension in 1910; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Milton Moses Rich of Richland, So. Dak., a town named after him. He was b. May 18, 1828 or 29; d. at Richland Nov. 20, 1878, contractor and merchant.

## CHILDREN.

1. Albert Bridgman, b. Jan. 2, 1875; grad. of West Denver high school 1895; mining engineer; U. S. land surveyor; m. Dec. 24, 1912, Ethel Roberts.
2. Ethel May, b. Dec. 11, 1876, at Richland, So. Dak.; graduate of West Denver high school 1895; teacher in Denver; m. June 14, 1905, Charles P. Haile; resides at Crescent City, Fla. They had (1) Harry Rich, b. Nov. 6, 1911, (2) Mary Marjorie, b. Jan. 27, 1913.
3. Mildred Milton, b. May 17, 1879; m. Jan. 6, 1904, Archie W. Miner of Denver. They had (1) Ethel May, b. Sept. 30, 1904; d. Nov. 18, 1907, (2) Archie Gaylord, b. Apr. 16, 1912.





# Cross Line

## GENERATION IV—GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

**4 and 5.** THEODORE CROSS, b. Methuen, near Lawrence, Sunday, Aug. 25, 1765; d. near Antwerp, N. Y., April 28, 1833, and bur. at Antwerp; millwright and farmer; lived at Weare, N. H., where nine children were born, and three or four years at Goffstown, N. H., where *Gorham* was born. In 1818 he went to Jefferson Co., in northern New York, and made in the wilderness a home for his family at Pogueland, town of Philadelphia, three miles south of Antwerp. To that home in 1820 he brought his family, except the eldest children. When fifteen years old he greatly desired to join the Revolutionary Army, but his mother objected, as she already had in that army several sons, step-sons and brothers. He joined the Bradford Congregational church in 1791. That he was a deeply religious man appears from a long letter written to his wife from Jefferson Co. in Dec., 1818, about one-half of which is devoted to religion and theology. See letter in Appendix K. Thirteen days he called quick time for a letter to reach northern New York from New Hampshire. He and his sons cleared the primitive forest, getting a little ready cash by burning the logs and making potash. He finally lost the farm, not being able to meet payments. In 1790 he married, at Rowley, SUSANNAH JACKMAN, b. March 21, 1769; d. Sept. 29, 1848, and bur. at Antwerp, N. Y., beside her husband and mother. When fourteen years old she was at the funeral of her great-grandfather, CAPT. TIMOTHY JACKMAN. The sermon which her son *Gorham* preached about her and her ancestors is in possession of the heirs of Capt. Judson N. Cross. (For children of *Theodore* and *Susannah Cross* see end of this section, where all their descendants are given.)

## 6-9. GENERATION V—GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

**6 and 7.** JOHN CROSS, b. Sept. 22, 1711; d. June 15, 1769; farmer; lived at one time a few rods around the corner and towards Lawrence, on the left, from the old Cross place at Cook's Corners

in Methuen, on present trolley line between Haverhill and Lawrence, north of the Merrimac River;

m. (1) Oct. 26, 1732, Hannah Messer, and had

1. Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1734; m. 1753, John Webber.
2. Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1735; m. 1762, John Davis.
3. Asa, b. Mar. 4, 1737; m. 1761, Abigail Silver.
4. Abiel, b. Nov. 22, 1740; m. 1767, Judith Cross.
5. Phebe, b. Aug. 4, 1742; m. 1762, John Wyman.
6. Sarah, b. Apr. 21, 1745.
7. Abigail, b. Sept. 12, 1747.
8. John, b. May 27, 1750.

Asa, Abiel and John were in Rev. War.

m. (2) July 29, 1762, by Rev. Christopher Sargeant, MARTHA (HIBBARD) CROSS, wid. of Samuel Cross, and had

9. Moses, b. Oct. 27, 1763; in Rev. War; m. Sarah Merrill at Boxford, and had Moses, Jr., who m. Hannah Fry and had Sarah Ann, Hannah Fry, Elizabeth and Augusta. Moses, Jr., lived at Hopkinton, N. H., near Concord, and he and his father d. there.
10. *Theodore*, b. Sunday, Aug. 25, 1765; see Cross Line 4.

MARTHA HIBBARD, b. May 17, 1722, in Andover; m. (1) July 30, 1741, Samuel Cross, who d. Sept. 28, 1756, age 35 or 39. They had

1. Samuel, b. June 22, 1742; m. 1774, Hannah Eaton.
2. Christopher, b. Oct. 9, 1743; d. Dec. 1743.
3. Deborah, b. Jan. 25, 1745; m. — Stephens and had children who were merchants in Boston.
4. Christopher, b. Jan. 1, 1747, or 8, became a minister at St. Johns, N. B.
5. A daughter, b. Apr. 27, 1755.
6. Perhaps also a son Joseph who was in Rev. War.  
Samuel was in Rev. War.

MARTHA, m. (2) July 29, 1762, *John Cross*, and (3) Stephen Merrill of Boxford, in 1783. He d. 1785.

**8** and **9**. DEA. TIMOTHY JACKMAN, bap. Oct. 25, 1747; d. 1815 or 16 at Goffstown, N. H.; bur. at the old meeting house there; lived in Rowley, at Byfield, eight miles from Newburyport; moved to a place two miles north of Haverhill, on Manchester road, where he kept a public house; said to have been a drummer at battle of Bunker Hill; was a deacon and leading singer in Dr. Smith's Baptist church in Haverhill. He and *Mary Burbank* went to Association meeting in Dr. Stillman's church in Boston and thus became

acquainted, and named their only son Stillman. Until called deacon he was called Timothy Jackman 3rd;

m. Oct. 19, 1768, MARY ("MOLLIE") BURBANK of Rowley, b. Aug. 14, 1749; d. at Antwerp, N. Y., or near there, Oct. 30, 1829; bur. at Antwerp.

## CHILDREN.

1. *Susannah*, b. Mar. 27, 1769; m. *Theodore Cross*. C. L. 4 and 5.
2. Polly; m. Samuel Tenney of Rowley; lived at Goffstown, N. H.; had a son Manning who had sons George and ———.
3. Betsey; m. Paul Dole of Haverhill and had Paul of Haverhill, William of Concord, N. H., and Susannah who m. ——— Ford.
4. Sally; m. Dea. Isaac Pearsons of Haverhill and had (1) Theodore; m. Harriet Ayer, (2) Noyes, m. Salome Chase; d. at Boonville, N. Y. and wid. m. ——— Schuyler, of Gen. Schuyler's family, (3) Isaac, Auburn, N. Y., (4) Sarah, m. ——— Chase, bro. of Noyes' wife, (5) Laura, m. Jacob Emerson, (6) Jane, m. George C. Goodman of Boston, (7) Mary, m. Thomas Taylor, (8) Elizabeth, m. Charles Kellem, a Methodist missionary, (9) Harriet, m. Dr. James George, Auburn, N. Y., (10) Hannah, m. Rev. Charles Barrows, (11) Sukey.
5. Hannah, b. Aug. 18, 1785; d. June, 1863; m. Philip Jones, Antwerp, N. Y., and had (1) Aura Ann, m. ——— Van Ness and had Elizabeth, who m. Col. Solliday and d. May, 1908, (2) Daniel, m. Elizabeth D. Harger, Watertown, Wis., (3) Timothy, unm., (4) Mary, m. Thomas Leonard, (5) Lydia, b. May 29, 1824; m. Ezra Beaman. Their son, Frank Bemis, b. Oct. 13, 1855, m. June 18, 1880, Ruth A. Walker, Richville, N. Y., and had Daniel Walker, b. May 27, 1891, studied at Oberlin College and Canton University, (6) Gorham.
6. Stillman S., m. (1) Polly Merrill, by whom he had Benjamin and Timothy; m. (2) Sally Merrill, by whom he had Jonathan. Benjamin had Timothy, Stephen, Daniel and Benjamin. Daniel had Abi, author of *A Silver Ray*, *Fatima*, etc. She m. ——— Strickland. Their dau. Nellie, m. ——— Miles.

## 10-17. GENERATION VI—GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

10 and 11. JOHN CROSS, d. ab. 1746; lived in Methuen, near Lawrence, three-quarters of a mile from the old Cross place and near the old Swan farm. There is now a soap factory there. Farmer. "John I Cross was appointed fence viewer at town meeting March 9, 1726, and Robert Swan surveyor of highways." It was probably this John Cross, possibly his father. The I in his name was his mark, or possibly it meant John the first;

m. April 15, 1708, SARAH PEACOCK, b. Nov. 26, 1683?

## CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. Mar. 16, 1709; m. 1729, Jonathan Hartshorn.
2. *John*, b. Sept. 22, 1711. C. L. 6.
3. Thomas, b. Mar. 22, 1714; d. 1769; m. 1736, Ann Lancaster and had Mary 1737, Susannah 1738, John 1740, Aaron 1742, Damares 1744, Judith 1747, Sarah 1749, Dorcas 1757.
4. Moses, b. Apr. 3, 1716; d. 1758; m. 1745, Mary Emerson and had Daniel 1745; Betsey 1747, Aaron 1749, Joshua 1752, Miriam 1754, Sarah 1756, Moses 1758.
5. Aaron, b. Oct. 29, 1718.
6. Asa, b. Mar. 4, 1723.
7. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1725.

The two last are not named in the will, which see in Appendix H. In 1712 John and William Cross, Robert Swan Jr., and others, asked for an abatement of taxes for ministry and school on account of great distance from them. They lived in what is now Methuen. One-half of taxes for minister was abated. (See Chase's Haverhill, p. 237.)

**12** and **13.** JOHN HIBBARD JR., bap. June 4, 1682; alive in 1750; carpenter; resided at Lynn, Beverly, Andover, Haverhill and Methuen:

m. 1708, DOROTHY GRAVES, bap. at Beverly, July 21, 1684. Capt. Ebenezer Graves, mariner, of Boston, in will May 11, 1719, mentions Mrs. Dorothy Heborne (Hebard or Hibbard). See Lynn Records II-179, and Beverly Records p. 145.

## CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, b. at Lynn, Feb. 12, 1710.
2. Ebenezer, b. 1711; m. 1733, Abigail Whittier.
3. John, b. 1716; m. 1742, Hannah Pottle.
4. Dorothy, b. Apr. 20, 1720.
5. *Martha*, b. Mar. 17, 1722. C. L. 7.
6. Mary, b. June 16, 1724.
7. Joseph, b. 1726; d. 1806; m. ab. 1750, ——— Sawyer; had a son Joseph killed at Bunker Hill.
8. Daniel, b. 1728; m. 1750, Ruth Huse, or Hughes.
9. Ruth, b. 1730, at Methuen; d. 1736.

Dorothy, *Martha*, Mary and Joseph were born in Andover.

**14** and **15.** BENJAMIN JACKMAN, b. Sept. 19, 1724; d. 1783; lived in Newburyport; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec., 1775; private in Capt. Stephen Kent's company raised for defense of Essex Co. sea coast, and stationed at Newbury. When 33 years old he and Timothy Jackman Jr. (his brother?) then 28, were in

Capt. John Pearson's troop of horse when Fort Henry was besieged and the governor ordered out the militia, in 1757;

- m. (1) Aug. 9, 1744, Dorothy Lunt (see Chute Gen., p. 195);  
 m. (2) Nov. 20, 1745, ELIZABETH NOYES, b. Sept. 12, 1727, who  
 m. (1) David Adams. (See Chute Gen., p. 195.)

## CHILDREN.

1. Timothy, b. Oct. 25, 1747. C. L. 8.
2. Benjamin, b. Mar. 8, 1752.
3. Judith, bap. Sept. 16, 1764.
4. Paul.
5. Elizabeth, m. 1773, Dr. Parker Cleaveland. Their only child was Prof. Parker Cleaveland of Bowdoin College, 1780-1858, the father of American Mineralogy. See his life in pamphlet form, and his Mineralogy, 2 vol. 1822, both in possession of the author. He was a cousin of *Susannah (Jackman) Cross*. C. L. 5.

**16 and 17.** JOHN BURBANK, b. May 3 or 31, 1722, at Bradford; d. Sept. 18, 1802, age 80; lived in Bradford (Rowley); marched on alarm of April 19, 1775;

m. Dec. 20, 1748, MERCY SAVORY, b. Oct. 28 or 23, 1728; d. Feb. 22, 1821; bur. in Groveland cemetery; inscription on stone arranged in five lines is as follows: "MERCY Relict of Mr. John Burbank died Jan. 22, 1821 Aet 92." Town records give death as in February.

## CHILDREN.

1. Mary ("Mollie"), b. Aug. 4, 1749. C. L. 9.
2. Sarah, b. Nov. 11, 1752.
3. Bettie, b. Jan. 29, 1755.
4. Nathan, b. Aug. 17, 1757; d. in Rev. war; m. 1781, Elizabeth Palmer.
5. Sarah, b. Apr. 14, 1760.
6. John, b. Aug. 13, 1762; prob. in Rev. War.
7. Jane, b. Mar. 12, 1765.
8. Judith, b. July 28, 1767; m. 1789, Benjamin Savory.
9. Caleb, b. Dec. 20, 1770.
10. Bettee, or Betsey, b. Aug. 28, 1773; m. 1794, David Richardson; settled in Weare and had Sophia, Mary, Jane, Bestey, Rebecca and David.

**18-33.** GENERATION VII—GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GRAND-PARENTS.

**18 and 19.** JOHN CROSS; farmer; m. RUTH SWAN, who m. (2) Sept. 19, 1672, John Hartshorn and had John, Ruth, Jonathan,

Susanna, Elizabeth, Abigail and Martha, who were born 1673-1688. She d. of smallpox Dec. 12, 1690. Her children by *John Cross* were

1. William; m. Apr. 9, 1706, Mary Favoli. For some of his descendants see *Some Cross Pedigrees* at end of this *Cross Line*.
2. *John*; m. *Sarah Peacock*, C. L. 10.

NOTE: There is some doubt as to who were the father and mother and wife of *John Cross*, No. 18. The author discusses the problem in an article in *The Boston Transcript*, March 23, 1908. See same in Appendix J. If the theory there discussed and provisionally adopted should ever be disproved, the Cross Line previous (in time) to *John Cross*, No. 18, would have to be reconstructed or omitted, including the Jordan, Swan and Acie families.

**20** and **21**. WILLIAM PEACOCK, b. July 6, 1657; was in garrison at Westfield in King Philip's War; received £14-14s; lived at Roxbury;

m. Aug. 3, 1681, SARAH EDSALL.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. 1682; d. y.
2. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 26, 1683. C. L. 11.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1686.
4. William, b. 1688.
5. Samuel, b. 1691; m. *Sarah* ———. He fell from cart and was killed.

**22** and **23**. JOHN HIBBARD, b. Nov. 24, 1642; d. March 27, 1718; a carpenter; lived at Beverly;

m. (1) 1670, Abigail Graves of Lynn, who d. 1678-9;

m. (2) Sept. 16, 1679, RUTH WALDEN of Wenham (Walden same as Waldron); m. (3) Lydia ———.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. Zaccheus, b. 1671.
2. William, b. 1673; m. Ruth Rose.
3. Mary, b. 1675; m. Joshua Jewett.
4. George, b. 1678; m. Sarah Ellsworth.

By Second Wife.

5. *John*, bap. June 4, 1682. C. L. 12.
6. Ruth, b. Aug. 12, 1683.
7. Elizabeth, bap. June 19, 1686; m. 1704, John Gray.
8. Martha, bap. June 2, 1689.
9. Sarah, bap. Apr. 19, 1691; d. 1700.

10. Robert, b. 1695; d. y.
11. Daniel, b. 1701; d. 1777.

**24** and **25**. THOMAS GRAVES; m. —————.

**26** and **27**. CAPT. TIMOTHY JACKMAN, b. Oct. 5, 1702; d. 1783; lived in Newbury and Rowley; part of his children bur. in Byfield chh., Rowley; figured prominently in history of Rowley; on committee of safety during Rev. War with Dr. Parker Cleaveland, who m. his granddaughter, Elizabeth Jackman, sister of *Dea. Timothy Jackman*. *Capt. Timothy* was Capt. of 9th Comp. of 7th Essex Co. Reg't. of militia. His detachment marched by order of selectmen and committee of safety to guard Gloucester Harbor and the brig Nancy. They were absent 5 days; roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775;

m. April 9, 1723, HANNAH CHUTE, b. July 8, 1700; d. Jan., 1787, age 86½.

#### CHILDREN.

1. *Benjamin*, b. Sept. 19, 1724. C. L. 14.
2. Hannah, b. 1727; m. David Adams.
3. Timothy Jr., b. 1729; m. 1750, Mary Thurston.
4. Mary, bur. Aug. 29, 1731.
5. Esther, bur. Sept. 15, 1734.
6. Mary, bur. Feb. 13, 1737.
7. Ruth, bur. Apr. 12, 1741.

See Chute Gen. p. 8.

**28** and **29**. JOSEPH NOYES, b. Aug. 6, 1705, at Newburyport; d. before Oct. 1, 1781; lived in Newbury;

m. Nov. 10, 1726, ELIZABETH WOODMAN, b. Sept. 7, 1706.

#### CHILDREN.

1. *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 12, 1727; m. *Benjamin Jackman*. C. L. 15.
2. Susannah, b. July 12, 1729; m. 1752, Stephen Knight.
3. Abigail, b. May 12, 1736; m. 1750, ——— Dummer.
4. Daniel, b. Jan. 29, 1738; m. 1763, Sarah Boardman.
5. Judith, b. Oct. 18, 1739; d. Sept. 14, 1816.
6. Joseph, b. July 14, 1741; m. 1768, Bethiah Dodge.
7. Lemuel, b. Aug. 29, 1743; m. 1782, Sarah Brown.
8. John, b. Nov. 15, 1749; m. 1771, Diana Cochrane.

**30** and **31**. ELIEZAR BURBANK, b. April 23, 1682; d. Feb. 14, 1759; he and wife admitted to Bradford Cong'l chh. 1709;

m. ab. 1708, LYDIA (JACKSON?), b. ab. 1684; d. June 26, 1771.

## CHILDREN.

1. Eliezar, b. 1709; m. 1731, Hannah Rolf?
2. Caleb, b. 1710; m. 1732, Margaret Wheeler.
3. Sarah, b. 1713.
4. Moses, b. 1717, ancestor of Dr. C. H. Burbank.
5. Martha, b. 1719.
6. *John*, b. 1722; m. Dec. 20, 1748, *Mercy Savory*. C. L. 16.
7. Nathaniel, b. 1725.
8. Lidea, b. 1726.
9. Daniel, b. 1727, ancestor of Luther Burbank of California.
10. Also Abraham? See Essex Antiquarian, April 1898, p. 56.

My theory is that *Lydia* ———, wife of *Eleazar Burbank*, was daughter of *Jonathan* and *Hannah (Garfield) Jackson* of Bradford (Rowley). He probably married in that town. In the Bradford Vital Records I find *Lydia Jackson* most likely to be the *Lydia*. She was born Aug. 4, 1686. *Eliezar's* widow d. June 26, 1771, in her 87th year, according to her tombstone. A mistake of one year or so might easily have occurred. Tombstones are not infallible. Moreover at least three of *Eliezar* and *Lydia's* children had names of *Lydia Jackson's* brothers and sisters—Sarah, Daniel and Nathan, or Nathaniel. (See Essex Inst., Vol. 21, p. 194.)

*Jonathan Jackson* m. Dec. 6, 1681, *Hannah Garfield*, prob. of Watertown; to Sudbury chh. 1711. *Children*: Jonathan, Hannah, *Lydia*, b. Aug. 4, 1686, Mary or Margaret, Jonathan, Sarah, Samuel, Daniel, Nathan and Joseph. *Jonathan's* father was *Nicholas Jackson* of Rowley; m. (1) May, 1646, *Sarah Riley*, prob. sister of Henry. She d. Aug., 1655; m. (2) Dec. 9, 1656, Elizabeth, wid. of Hugh Chapin. By *Sarah* he had *Lydia*, b. April 23, 1647, m. 1668, Tobias Coleman; Samuel, b. March 23, 1649; *Jonathan*, b. July 15, 1650; m. *Hannah Garfield*; Caleb, b. Feb. 25, 1652; m. Elizabeth Hew?

*Hannah Garfield*, who m. *Jonathan Jackson* above, was, perhaps, dau. of *Samuel* and *Mary (Benfield) Garfield*. *Samuel's* father was *Edward Garfield*. (See Bond's Watertown Genealogies.) Pres. Garfield was descended from this family—Edward<sup>1</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Pres. James Abram<sup>8</sup>.

## INSCRIPTIONS IN OLD CEMETERY AT GROVELAND.

HERE LIES  
BURIED THE  
BODY OF MR  
ELEAZER  
BURBANK WHO  
DIED FEB ye  
14 1759 IN  
THE 77<sup>th</sup> YEAR  
OF HIS AGE

Also  
Mrs. LYDIA  
WIDOW OF E B  
D JUNE 26 1771  
87<sup>th</sup> Year



**32** and **33.** THOMAS SAVORY, b. Jan. 23, 1702; d. March 15, 1753; will proved April 23, 1753; m. Aug. 12, 1723, MERCY ADAMS of Ipswich, b. Feb. 25, 1704; d. Nov. 10, 1785; bur. in old Groveland cemetery, now called Riverview. Her home after marriage was on land occupied by the Savorys since the first settlement of Newbury, and by the 9th or 10th generation. Left a widow in 1753 she raised a large family; seven sons and sons-in-law being in the Rev. War. John was Capt. of the Bradford Comp. and responded to the Lexington alarm. His son Thomas became major and a prominent man in Essex Co. The *Mercy Savory* chapter of the D. A. R. is named after her and annually places flowers on her grave and keeps it marked with a flag and a Revolutionary marker. The inscription in seven lines, is as follows: "Mrs. Marcy the Widow of Mr. Thomas Savory who died Nov<sup>r</sup> the 10 1785 in the 82nd year of her age."

## CHILDREN, Etc.

1. Hannah, b. Sept. 19, 1724; m. 1744, L. ed Harley.
2. *Mercy*, b. Oct. 23, 1728; m. 1749, *John Burbank*, C. L. 17.
3. Mary, b. Nov. 9, 1730; m. 1750, Samuel Palmer, Jr.
4. William, b. Dec. 13, 1734; prob. d. y.
5. John, b. May 21, 1736; m. 1755, Sarah Wood.
6. Samuel, b. Jan. 30, 1738; drowned at Newbury 1747.
7. Betty, b. July 11, 1740; m. 1761, Solomon Tenney.
8. William, b. Dec. 6, 1743; d. 1800; m. Mary Gage.

See Bradford Vital Records.

**34-65.** GENERATION VIII — FIVE-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

**34** and **35.** ROBERT CROSS, b. in Eng. June 26, 1613; d. Feb. 8, 1670? Perhaps he was son of *Thomas Cross*, b. July 25, 1580, who m. *Rachel Dising*, June 29, 1603, said *Thomas Cross* being son of another *Thomas Cross*. (See Denham Eng. Parish Register, 1539-1850.) A certain record in 1694 speaks of "the late Robert Cross sen." He came in the "Mary and John" in 1634; was a farmer at Ipswich; was in the Pequot War, for which six acres of marsh land were granted him. Before 1636 he m. ANN, or HANNAH, JORDAN, who d. Oct. 29, 1677. No complete list of their children has been found, but from different sources we compile the following list, lettered, but order of birth not known of some.

## CHILDREN.

- a. Elizabeth, b. 1636; m. William Nelson.
- b. Robert, b. 1641-2; d. at Ipswich before 1710, when he was referred to as "Robert Cross late of Ipswich"; (See Hammatt p. 66); m.

Feb. 19, 1664-5, Martha Treadwell, b. 1643; d. 1738, age 95. They had 8 or 10 chil. See New Eng. Reg. Vol. 60, p. 49. Capt. Robert Cross was in the expedition against Quebec in 1690, and was given a grant of land in Wincheuden, he being represented by his son in 1719-20. Among his children were: Robert, b. Jan. 21, 1665, Thomas or Timothy, b. Nov. 29, 1667, Martha, b. Mar. 15, 1670, Abyel, b. Apr. 5, 1676. Stephen, b. Apr. 27, 1678, Mary, m. Stephen Herrick of Preston, Ct., Anne, m. Ephraim Fellows of Plainfield, Ct. The last two, on Dec. 4, 1710, for £23, acquitted all claims on their father's estate.

- c. Martha, m. Dec. 20, 1664, William Dirkye (Durkee).
- d. Capt. Stephen, b. 1646-7-8; m. ab. 1665, Elizabeth Cheney; a mariner; owned and lived on Cross Island; had son John.
- e. Sarah, m. 1675, Lieut. William Butler.
- f. Ralph, b. at Ipswich, Feb. 15, 1658; d. before 1711, leaving widow Mary; ancestor of Newburyport Crosses.
- g. Perhaps also Nathaniel, b. after 1658. There is room also for George and *John*. There was a John Cross in King Philip's War in 1675. His son William drew land on his right.

**36 and 37.** ROBERT SWAN, b. in Eng. 1628; d. Feb. 11, 1698;

m. (1) 1650, ELIZABETH ACIE, b. 1632; came 1638; d. Aug. 11, 1689;

m. (2) April 1690, Hannah Russ. He was in Lieut. Benjamin Smith's Comp. in Great Swamp fight in King Philip's War; deputy from Haverhill 1684; surveyor of highways 1693; Methuen.

#### CHILDREN, by First Wife.

1. *Ruth*, who, according to our Cross theory, m. (1) *John Cross*, and m. (2) John Hartshorn; d. 1690. C. L. 19.
2. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1653; m. 1673, Matthew Harriman.
3. Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1655; m. 1674, Thomas Hartshorn.
4. Robert, b. May 30, 1657; m. 1725, Elizabeth Storie.
5. Ann, b. Mar. 3, 1658-9; m. 1683, Nathaniel Ayer, who was killed by Indians 1708.
6. Richard, b. Feb. 24, 1660-1.
7. Timothy, b. Mar. 12, 1663.
8. Dorothy, b. Nov. 8, 1666; m. 1683, Samuel Dalton, who was killed by Indians.
9. John, b. Aug. 1, 1668; m. Mrs. Susan (Eastman) Wood; had dau. *Ruth*, b. Dec. 31, 1703.
10. Samuel, b. Apr. 11, 1670; d. 1671.
11. Samuel, b. Oct. 24, 1672; d. 1751.
12. Joshua, b. Sept. 13, 1674.
13. Caleb, b. June 18, 1676.

**38 and 39.** WILLIAM PEACOCK, b. in Eng. ab. 1623; d. prob. in Jan. 1661; came in 1635 in "Hopewell" with John Elliot, the Indian apostle; resided at Roxbury; mortgaged property in 1660 to John Pierpont and died soon after; m. Apr. 12, 1653, MARY WILLIS.

## CHILDREN.

William, b. Aug. 24, 1655; d. s.

*William*, b. July 6, 1657; m. *Sarah Edsall*. C. L. 20.

Samuel, b. Aug. 24, 1659.

**40 and 41.** THOMAS EDSALL; m. July 16, 1651, ELIZABETH FREEMAN, OF FARMAN. He came in "Elizabeth" 1635; a turner; fined in 1652 for voting, not being a freeman; debts returned as "doubtful."

## CHILDREN.

Henry, b. in Boston, Feb. 28, 1654.

*Sarah*, m. Aug. 3, 1681, *William Peacock*. C. L. 21.

Perhaps other children.

**42 and 43.** ROBERT HIBBARD, bap. in Parish of St. Edmunds, Salisbury, Eng., March 13, 1613; d. at Beverly March 7, 1684; will probated April 9, 1684; inventory £281. Came about 1635; in Salem 1639; bought 13 acres there; salt maker and brick maker; in 1670 at Beverly, then a part of Salem; he and wife joined Salem Cong'l chh. 1646; selectman 1670; on grand jury 1673; called "goodman" 1676; in 1677 on a committee to prevent tipping;

m. JOAN, or JOANNA ————, who d. 1696.

## CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1641; m. 1660, Nicholas Snelling.

2. *John*, b. Nov. 24, 1642; m. *Ruth Walden*. C. L. 22.

3. *Sarah*, b. July 26, 1644; d. Oct. 8, 1644.

4. *Sarah*, bap. May 17, 1646; d. 1718; 9 chil.

5. Robert, bap. Mar. 7, 1648; m. ab. 1673, *Mary Walden*.

6. Joseph, twin, bap. Mar. 7, 1648; m. 1670, *Elizabeth Graves*, 10 chil

7. *Joanna*, bap. Dec. 23, 1651; m. 1670, *John Swanton*.

8. *Elizabeth*, bap. Mar. 1, 1653.

9. *Abigail*, bap. Mar. 6, 1655; m. *Thomas Blashford*.

10. *Samuel*, bap. June 20, 1658; m. 1679, *Mary Bond*.

**44 and 45.** EDWARD WALDEN; d. June 1679, Wenham; name of wife not known; children, Naomi and Elizabeth 1670, Theophilus 1667; John, Hannah and *Ruth*, C. L. 23, under age in 1679, *Mary*, who m. Robert Hibbard, Thomas and Nathaniel.

**46-47.** THOMAS GRAVES; d. at Lynn, Jan. 24, 1697.

**48-49.** No data.

**50 and 51.** JAMES JACKMAN, b. June 22, 1655; d. Sept. 16, 1723; m. 1682. RACHEL NOYES, b. March 20, 1661; d. May 24, 1720; Newburyport.

CHILDREN.

1. Joanna, b. Apr. 20, 1683; prob. d. y.
2. Joanna, b. May 25, 1687; m. 1708, John Short.
3. Esther, b. Nov. 5, 1690.
4. John, b. Mar. 3, 1692; d. Dec. 3, 1769; m. 1717, Hannah Smith.
5. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1695.
6. Sarah, b. May 19, 1697.
7. *Capt. Timothy*, b. ab. Oct. 5, 1702; m. *Hannah Chute*. C. L. 26.

**52 and 53.** JAMES CHUTE, b. at Ipswich 1649; d. before 1730; four chil. b. at Ipswich and five at Byfield, where he went ab. 1681; lived a few rods west of Byfield church cemetery. (See Chute Gen., p. 187, pp. 7-11.) "A man of kind disposition, mild temperament and pious withal"; had a good education;

m. Nov. 10, 1673, MARY WOOD, b. March 15, 1655; one of 13 founders of chh. at Byfield.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1674; m. 1693-4, John Cheney.
2. Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1676; m. (1) Andrew Stickney; m. (2) Henry Lunt, 11 chil.
3. Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1679; m. (1) Ichabod Cheney; m. (2) Thomas Brown.
4. Lionel, b. Apr. 15, 1661; m. 1702, Anna Cheney; 9 chil.
5. James, b. June 14, 1686; d. 1768; m. 1715, Mary Thurston.
6. Thomas, b. Jan. 30, 1690; d. 1771; m. 1712, Mary Curtee.
7. Martha, b. Feb. 15, 1693; m. 1712, Josiah Smith.
8. Ruth, b. Nov. 2, 1695; m. 1718, William Hine.
9. *Hannah*, b. July 8, 1700; m. 1723, *Timothy Jackman*. C. L. 27.

**54 and 55.** DANIEL NOYES, b. in Newbury, Oct. 23, 1673; d. March 15, 1716; inventory £509 and negro £40; inscription on gravestone: "Here lyes the body of Mr. Daniel Noyes, who died March ye 15th 1716, aged 42 years, 4 months and 16 days.

As you are, so was I,  
 God did call and I did dy.  
 Now children all whose name is Noyes,  
 Make Jesus Christ your only choice."

He resided in Newbury and m. 1702 JUDITH KNIGHT, b. Oct. 23, 1678.

## CHILDREN.

1. Daniel, b. Oct. 16, 1703; m. 1728, Abigail Toppan.
2. *Joseph*, b. Aug. 6, 1705; m. 1726, *Elizabeth Woodman*. C. L. 28.
3. Joshua, b. Jan. 27, 1706-7; d. 1803; m. 1730, Sarah Hale.
4. John, b. May 9, 1709; d. 1759.
5. Mary, b. Apr. 8, 1711; d. 1794.
6. Deborah, b. May 22, 1713; m. Jacob Knight.
7. Judith, b. Jan. 7, 1715; m. 1748, Benjamin Poor.

**56 and 57.** JONATHAN WOODMAN, b. April 16, 1674; d. Feb. 14, 1744?; will 1727; Fr. 1703?; deacon in Bradford church; mariner and master of a ship;

m. before 1696 (1) ABIGAIL ATKINSON, b. Nov. 8, 1673; d. Sept. 24, 1725; m. (?) Nov. 27, 1726, Mrs. Martha Tappan.

## CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, b. Aug. 24, 1696; m. 1717, Samuel Plumer or Palmer.
2. Abigail, b. July 11, 1698.
3. Jonathan, May 6, 1700.
4. Sarah, b. 1702; m. (1) Coffin Boardman; m. (?) Stephen Wyett.
5. Mary, b. June 17, 1704; m. 1724, Cutting Noyes.
6. *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 7, 1706; m. 1726, *Joseph Noyes*. C. L. 29.
7. Ann, b. July 23, 1708; m. 1730, Theodore Bradbury.
8. Joanna, m. 1732, George Knowlton.
9. Hilton, b. Feb. 16, 1712; m. 1741, Hannah Clough.
10. Miriana, b. Mar. 13, 1715; m. 1731, Benjamin Coffin.

**58 and 59.** CALEB BUREANK, b. March 19, 1646; will proved March 25, 1689, mentions "honored and aged mother" Jemima; m. May 6 or 13, 1669, MARTHA SMITH, b. Dec. 5, 1648. She m. (?) 1795, John Hardy. *Caleb* and *Martha* joined Rowley Cong'l chh. Feb. 21, 1685.

## CHILDREN.

1. Caleb, b. May 1 or 7, 1671; d. 1750; m. (1) Lydia Garfield; m. (2) Hannah Acie.
2. John, b. 1673; d. before 1703.
3. Mary, b. 1675?; m. Joseph Hardy.
4. Timothy, b. 1677.
5. Martha, b. May 23, 1680; m. 1698, Daniel Gage.
6. *Eliczur*, b. Apr. 23, 1682; m. *Lydia (Jackson?)*. C. L. 30.
7. Samuel, b. Aug. 7, 1684.
8. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 28, 1687; m. Sarah Hardy.

**60** and **61**. See note C. L. 30.

**62** and **63**. WILLIAM SAVORY, b. Sept. 15, 1659; d. Feb. 15, 1729; lived at Groveland, where in 1727 he was one of the founders of the Cong'l chh., with sons Robert and *Thomas*;

m. before 1691, HANNAH ———, who prob. d. May 11, 1751. Records speak of her as "ancient widow" Savory.

CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, b. Jan. 25, 1691.
2. Robert, b. June 10, 1694; m. (1) 1718, Elizabeth Anderton; m. (2) Rebecca Chase.
3. Samuel, b. Oct. 6, 1696; m. 1724, Abigail Ordway.
4. *Thomas*, b. Jan. 23, 1701-2; m. 1723, *Mercy Adams*. C. L. 32.
5. Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1704; m. July 31, 1722, John Rowllins.

**64** and **65**. NATHANIEL ADAMS, b. Ipswich, July 11 or 16, 1670; d. Aug. 31, 1736; lived in Ipswich; yeoman; m. Jan., 1693-4, ABIGAIL KIMBALL, b. June or July, 1668; d. May 30, 1755 or 58.

CHILDREN.

1. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 1, 1695; d. Oct. 25, 1712.
2. William, b. Nov. 26, 1696; m. Mary Warner.
3. Abigail, b. Dec. 6, 1699; d. 1764; m. William Goodhue.
4. Caleb, b. Feb. 13, 1702; d. 1783; m. 1731, Esther Brown.
5. *Mercy*, b. Feb. 25, 1704; m. 1723, *Thomas Savory*. C. L. 33.
6. Robert, b. Oct. 14, 1705.
7. Anna, b. Mar. 25, 1708; m. 1725, John Woodman.
8. Eliphalet, m. 1730, Anna Morse.
9. Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1714; m. 1732, Thomas Lawson, Jr.

**66-129**. GENERATION IX—SIX-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

**66** and **67**. Perhaps THOMAS CROSS of Eng., b. July 25, 1580; m. June 29, 1603, RACHEL DISING. He was son of another THOMAS CROSS.

CHILDREN.

1. Thomas, bap. Aug. 19, 1604.
2. Susan, bap. June 13, 1606.
3. Rachel, bap. June 9, 1609.
4. Elizabeth, bap. Jan. 26, 1611.
5. *Robert*, bap. June 26, 1613. C. L. 34.
6. William, bap. Mar. 30, 1617.
7. Martha, bap. July 4, 1619.

**68** and **69**. STEPHEN JORDAN, d. Feb. 1670; m. SUSANNAH ———. She d. Jan. 25, 1673. Children not known except

*Ann*, or *Hannah*, who m. *Robert Cross* before 1636 and d. Oct. 29, 1677. C. L. 35.

**70 and 71.** RICHARD SWAN, b. in Eng. ab. 1595; bur. May 14, 1678; came 1638; Fr. 1640; joined Cong'l chh. in Boston, Jan. 6, 1639, and had son bap. the next Sunday; joined Rowley chh. later; a prominent citizen there; deputy 1666-73; in King Philip's War and in military expedition to Canada;

m. (1) ANN ———, who d. in Eng.; m. (2) Mrs. Ann Trumbull, whose first husband was Michael Hopkinson, ancestor of New Eng. Hopkinsons. She d. 1658?

CHILDREN, by First Wife.

Richard, Frances, *Robert*, C. L. 36, Jonathan, Susan m. Joseph Boynton, Sarah, John.

**72 and 73.** WILLIAM ACIE, b. in Eng.; d. 1690, "very aged"; lived in Rowley and had grant of land there as early as 1643; constable in 1664, and held other town offices; m. before 1644, MARGARET ———; bur. Feb. 12, 1675. Acie was spelled in 13 ways.

CHILDREN.

Ruth, m. July 17, 1645, John Palmer.

Mary, m. Aug. 14, 1647, Charles Brown, ancestor of Rev. Justus N. Brown and Rev. Henry E. Brown.

*Elizabeth*, b. 1632; d. 1689; m. *Robert Swan*. C. L. 37.

John, b. ab. 1638; d. 1690; m. 1676, Hannah Green.

**74-81.** No data.

**82 and 83.** JOHN HIBBARD, wife not known; had *Robert*. C. L. 42.

**84-89.** No data.

**90 and 91.** SAMUEL GRAVES, b. in Eng.; came 1630, with wife and several chil.; settled in Lynn.

CHILDREN.

*Thomas*.

Mark.

Samuel, m. Mar. 12, 1678, Sarah Brewer.

Mary, m. Hugh Alley.

Abigail, m. John Hibbard.

And possibly John and another.

**92-97.** No data.

**98** and **99.** JAMES JACKMAN, b. in Exeter, Eng., ab. 1618; d. Dec. 30, 1694; nephew of Henry Short; lived at Newbury; m. before 1644. JOANNA \_\_\_\_\_.

## CHILDREN.

Mary, b. 1644.

Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1648.

Hester, b. Sept. 12, 1651.

*James*, b. June 22, 1655; m. 1682, *Rachel Noyes*. C. L. 50.

Richard, b. Feb. 1659-60; m. Elizabeth Plumer and had Richard, James, Elizabeth and Joseph.

**100** and **101.** NICHOLAS NOYES, b. 1615-6; d. Nov. 23, 1701; inventory £2691; Fr. May 17, 1637; walked 40 miles to Cambridge to qualify; mem. of 1st Cong'l parish of Newbury; came in 1633 in "Mary and John" with his bro. Rev. James Noyes, and cousin, Rev. Thomas Parker; deputy from Newbury 1660, '79, '80, '81; deacon in 1st chh. (See Noyes Gen., Vol. I.):

m. ab. 1640, MARY CUTTING. She was once before the court charged with wearing a silk hood and scarf, but was discharged when it was shown that her husband was worth at least £200.

## CHILDREN, born in Newbury.

2. Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1641; m. John French.
3. Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1643; m. (1) 1663, Peter Cheney; m. (2) 1700, John Atkinson.
4. *John*, b. Jan. 20, 1645; m. 1668, *Mary Poore*. C. L. 106.
5. Rev. Nicholas, b. Dec. 22, 1647; d. Dec. 13, 1717; unm.
6. Cutting, b. Sept. 23, 1649; m. 1675, Elizabeth Knight.
7. Sarah, b. 1651; d. y.
8. Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1653; m. 1674, Matthew Pettingill.
9. Timothy, b. June 23, 1655; m. 1680, Mary Knight; 11 chil.
10. James, b. May 16, 1657; m. 1684, Hannah Knight; 12 chil.
11. Abigail, b. Apr. 11, 1659; m. 1707, Simeon French.
12. *Rachel*, b. Mar. 20, 1661; m. 1682, *James Jackman*. C. L. 51.
13. Thomas, b. June 20, 1663; m. 1685, Sarah Knight.
14. Rebecca, b. 1665; d. 1683.

**102** and **103.** JAMES CHUTE, b. 1613 in Dedham, Essex Co., Eng.; d. 1691; came with parents 1634; called Register of Deeds ab. 1645; commoner 1648; in King Philip's War under Capt. Jonathan Poole; received £1-10-10. (See Chute Gen.):

m. ab. 1647, ELIZABETH EPPS. Both were good scholars. To Rowley 1681. They had one child, *James*, b. 1649; m. *Mary Wood*. C. L. 52.



**104** and **105.** THOMAS WOOD, b. ab. 1635 in Eng.; bur. at Rowley Sept. 12, 1687; will proved Nov. 23, 1687; mentions 11 chil. and wife Ann; mentions "*Mary Chute*"; in King Philip's War; perhaps son of *Josiah*;

m. at Rowley June 7, 1654, ANN HUNT, b. ab. 1637; d. Dec. 29, 1714.

## CHILDREN.

1. *Mary*, b. 1655; m. *James Chute*. C. L. 53.
2. *John*, b. Nov. 2, 1656; m. 1680, Isabel Hazen; 11 chil.
3. *Thomas*, b. Aug. 10, 1658; d. 1702; m. *Mary Hunt*; 9 chil.
4. *Ann*, or *Mary Ann*, b. Aug. 8, 1660; m. 1679, Benjamin Plummer.
5. *Ruth*, b. May 21, 1662; m. 1681, Capt. Joseph Jewett.
6. *Josiah*, b. Sept. 5, 1664; m. *Sarah Elithorp*.
7. *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 5, 1664; m. Capt. Joseph Boynton?
8. *Samuel*, b. Dec. 26, 1666; m. *Margaret Elithorp*.
9. *Solomon*, b. May 17, 1669; m. 1690, *Mary Haseltine*.
10. *Ebenezer*, b. Dec. 29, 1671; m. *Rachel Nichols*.
11. *James*, b. June 22, 1674; d. Oct. 18, 1694.

**106** and **107.** JOHN NOYES, b. Jan. 20, 1645, in Newbury; d. 1691. See picture of his house in Noyes Gen., built in 1677. Carpenter; Fr. 1674; inventory £555.

m. Nov. 23, 1668, MARY POORE of Andover; b. 1651; d. after 1716. She m. (?) Eliphalet Coffin.

## CHILDREN.

1. *Nicholas*, b. May 18, 1671; d. 1719; m. 1695, *Sarah Lunt*.
2. *Daniel*, b. Oct. 23, 1673; m. *Judith Knight*. C. L. 54.
3. *Mary*, b. Dec. 10, 1675; m. 1700, *John Noyes*.
4. *John*, b. Feb. 19, 1677; d. 1719; m. 1703, *Mary Thurlow*.
5. *Martha*, b. Dec. 15, 1680; d. 1706; m. 1702, *Joseph Lunt*.
6. *Nathaniel*, b. Oct. 28, 1681; d. 1770; m. 1704, *Priscilla Merrill*.
7. *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 15, 1684; d. 1720; m. 1707, *John Adams*.
8. *Moses*, b. May 22, 1688; d. 1714.
9. *Samuel*, b. Feb. 5, 1691; d. 1729; m. 1714, *Hannah Poor*.
10. One d. y.

**108** and **109.** JOSEPH KNIGHT, b. June 21, 1652; d. Jan. 29, 1723; Fr. 1684; ensign in militia; lived in Newbury; m. Oct. 31, 1677, DEBORAH COFFIN, b. Nov. 10, 1655.

## CHILDREN.

- Judith*, b. Oct. 23, 1678; m. 1702, *Daniel Noyes*. C. L. 55.  
*John*, b. Jan. 20, 1680.  
*Joseph*, b. Feb. 16, 1682; m. 1708, *Rebecca Noyes*.

Deborah, b. Apr. 26, 1684; m. 1707, Nathaniel Atkinson.  
 Sarah, b. Nov. 3, 1686; m. 1707, Matthew Adams.  
 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1690.  
 Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1693; m. 1621, John Pettingill.  
 Tristram, b. June 9, 1695; m. 1719, Sarah Greenleaf.  
 Stephen, b. Oct. 9, 1699; m. 1729, Hannah Homes.  
 And two other children.

**110 and 111.** JONATHAN WOODMAN, b. in Newburyport, Nov. 8, 1643-4; d. Nov. 21, 1706; shipwright and builder; mem. Cong'l chh.;

m. July 2, 1668, HANNAH, or ANNA, HILTON, b. Feb. 12, 1648-9.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, b. Mar. 8, 1669; m. 1690, William Nesbitt.
2. Sarah, b. Oct. 19, 1670; m. John Atkinson, Jr.
3. Ruth, b. July 11, 1672; m. 1713, Thomas Williams.
4. *Jonathan*, b. Apr. 16, 1674; m. *Abigail Atkinson*. C. L. 56.
5. Ichabod, b. Apr. 26, 1676; m. 1711, Elizabeth Poor.
6. Mary, b. Apr. 25, 1678; m. Rev. Nicholas Webster.
7. Eunice.
8. William, b. Mar. 9, 1681.

**112 and 113.** JOHN ATKINSON, b. 1634 or '40; will proved Sept. 29, 1715; at Newbury 1662; Fr. 1668; hatter and feltmaker; had at least six lawsuits, one in 1682 against James Mirick, but plaintiff did not appear;

m. (1) April 27, 1664, SARAH MIRICK (Myrick, Merrick, etc.) prob. sister of James, William, John and Thomas Mirick from Wales, sons by tradition of Rev. John Mirick, and descended from a long line of Welsh kings and from "King Codebog 262 B. C." (See Merrick Gen.); m. (2) Mrs. Hannah Noyes Cheney, who d. Jan. 5, 1705. After 1704 he lived with son John.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. Nov. 27, 1665; m. Stephen Coffin.
2. John, b. Oct. 2, 1667?; d. 1741; m. Sarah Woodman.
3. Thomas, b. Dec. 27, 1669; d. before 1699; Harvard College 1691.
4. Theodore, b. Jan. 23, 1672; drowned 1685.
5. *Abigail*, b. Nov. 8, 1673; m. *Jonathan Woodman*. C. L. 57.
6. Samuel, b. 1676; d. 1728.
7. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 29, 1677; m. Deborah Knight.
8. Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1680; m. Thomas Lovell.
9. Joseph, b. May 1, 1682; killed by Indians 1706.

10. Rebecca, m. (1) Israel Adams; m. (2) Joseph Hilton.

**114** and **115**. JOHN BURBANK, b. in Eng.; referred to as "aged and decrepid"; will April 5, 1681, probated April 10, 1683, mentions *Jemima* his wife, and chil. John, *Caleb* and Lydia; Fr. 1640; lived at Newbury, Haverhill and Rowley; proprietor and town officer; inventory £150;

m. (1) Ann ———; m. (2) JEMIMA ———, ab. 1643. She d. March 24, 1692-3.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. John, b. 1640; d. 1709; m. 1663, Susannah Merrill; ancestor of Burbanks of Suffield, Ct., where he settled.
2. Timothy, b. Mar. 8, 1641; bur. July 14, 1660.

BY SECOND WIFE.

3. Lydia, b. Jan. 7, 1644; m. ———, Foster of Ipswich.
4. *Caleb*, b. Mar. 19, 1646; m. *Martha Smith*. C. L. 58.
5. Mary, b. Mar. 16, 1655; bur. July 12, 1660.

**116** and **117**. HUGH SMITH; will probated Jan. 20, 1655-6; lived in Rowley; Fr. 1642; selectman 1651; overseer 1649, 1654; m. MARY ———, whom he brought from England, and who m. (2) Dec. 2, 1657, Jeremiah Ellsworth.

CHILDREN.

John, m. Feb. 24, 1657, Faith Parrott.  
 Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1642; m. 1658, Daniel Wickham.  
 Sarah, b. and d. 1643.  
 Hannah, b. Jan. 24, 1647; m. (1) 1669, Joseph Trumbull; m. (2) 1686, John Strong.  
*Martha*, b. Dec. 5, 1648; m. 1669, *Caleb Burbank*. C. L. 59.  
 Edward, b. Apr. 1, 1654.  
 John and Jonathan, b. and d. 1659?  
 Samuel.

**118** and **119**. See note C. L. 30.

**120** and **121**. See note C. L. 30.

**122** and **123**. ROBERT SAVORY, b. prob. in Eng.; d. 1690, coming from Canada after unsuccessful expedition against Quebec of Gov. Winthrop; commanded by Sir William Phipps. He was son of *William Savory*, who came in "Mary and John" May 1, 1634. See Savory Gen., and Supplement pp. 3, 4, 5, 23. John Savory of 13th century was an ancestor. *Robert* lived at Newbury and was one of first settlers at Bradford.

m. Dec. 8, 1656, Mrs. MARY (SAWYER) MITCHELL; d. 1704; wid. of William Mitchell of Newbury, by whom she had 4 chil. the last posthumous. John m. 1680, Hannah Spofford.

## CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1658.
2. *William*, b. Sept. 15, 1659; m. *Hannah* ———. C. L. 62.
3. Samuel, b. Mar. 8, 1662.
4. Rebecca, b. Jan. 20, 1663-4; m. 1687, Robert Mullican.
5. Robert, b. Aug. 8, 1666; d. Apr. 9, 1685.

**124** and **125**. No data.

**126** and **127**. NATHANIEL ADAMS, b. ab. 1641; d. April 11, 1715, at Ipswich; inherited his father's farm in Hamilton and resided there; Fr. 1674; farmer; in King Philip's War;

m. June 30, 1668 MARY (MERCY) DICKINSON, b. July 27, 1642; d. Dec. 12, 1735, age 93½, "an antient widow."

## CHILDREN.

1. *Nathaniel*, b. July 11, 1670; m. *Abigail Kimball*. C. L. 64.
2. Thomas, b. June 14, 1672; d. 1729; m. *Bethiah* ———.
3. Mercy, b. Apr. 1, 1674; d. June 13, 1674.
4. Sarah, b. July 19, 1675; m. Walter Fairfield.
5. William, b. June 22, 1678; prob. d. y.
6. Mercy, b. Mar. 18, 1680; m. (1) John Smith; m. (2) Arthur Abbott.
7. Samuel, b. June 29, 1682; m. 1706, Mary Burley.

## GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTION AT IPSWICH.

Letters all in capitals. See Essex Antiq. Jan., 1909; p. 2.

Mr Nathaniel Addams  
 Died April ye 11 1715  
 In ye 74 year of  
 His Age  
 Now Has Gone to Eter  
 Nall Rest  
 God Will Him Safely Keep  
 All Though Hes Buried  
 In Ye Dust  
 In Jesus He Doth Sleep  
 O You His Children  
 That Are Left  
 I Pray Let Some be, Found  
 That Do Endeavor  
 To Make Good  
 Your Foregon, Leaders

Ground  
 Grave Saint Behind  
 That Cannot Find  
 Thy Old, Love Night, Nor  
 Morn=Pray Look A  
 Bove, For Ther<sup>s</sup> Your Love  
 Singing With Ye  
 First Born.

**128** and **129.** CALEB KIMBALL, b. ab. 1639; d. 1682; lived in Ipswich; in King Philip's War;

m. Nov. 7, 1660, ANN HAZELTINE of Rowley, b. Feb. 1, 1640-1; d. April 9, 1688. He owned many tracts of land and was a prosperous farmer.

## CHILDREN.

1. Caleb, b. Sept. 8, 1662; d. Feb. 14, 1736; m. (1) Nov. 23, 1685, Lucy Edwards; m. (2) 1715, Elizabeth Rindge; m. (3) Hannah ———; m. (4) 1722, Mary Burley; 10 chil.
2. Ann, or Hannah, b. Dec. 11, 1664; m. Christopher Martin.
3. Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1666; d. 1728; m. 1687, Jeremiah Jewett.
4. *Abigail*, b. June, 1668; m. *Nathaniel Adams*. C. L. 65.
5. Mary, b. ab. 1671; m. 1696, Thomas Potter.
6. Robert, b. 1674; d. 1703; m. 1699, Alice Morton.
7. ———.
8. Abraham, b. June 29, 1676, d. y.
9. Benjamin, b. Mar. 22, 1678; d. 1704; unm.
10. Sarah, b. May 19, 1680; m. 1701, Joseph Fellows.
11. Richard, d. Apr. 10, 1678.

**130-256.** GENERATION X—SEVEN-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

**130-197.** No data.

**198** and **199.** REV. WILLIAM NOYES, b. 1658; d. 1622 in Cholderton, Co. Wilts., Eng., eleven miles from Salisbury; graduate of University College, Oxford, 1592; rector at Cholderton 1602-22;

m. ab. 1595, ANNE PARKER, b. 1575; d. March 7, 1657. See her will in Noyes Gen., Vol. I, p. 45. She gave 12 pence each to her sons *Nicholas* and *James* in New Eng., and the same to each living child of theirs. She was sister of Robert Parker, whom Mather called the greatest of English scholars and, in a measure, father of all non-conformists.

## CHILDREN.

1. Ephraim, b. 1596; d. 1659; m. ——— Parnell.
2. Nathan, b. 1597; grad. of Oxford; rector at Cholderton 1622-1651, succeeding his father.
3. James, b. 1608; d. 1656; m. 1633, Sarah Brown in Eng.; Oxford student; came 1633. See Noyes Gen. Vol. II.
4. *Nicholas*, b. 1615-6; m. *Mary Cutting*. C. L. 100.
5. A daughter, m. Thomas Kent.
6. John.

**200** and **201**. CAPT. JOHN CUTTING, d. Nov. 20, 1659, at Newbury; proprietor at Watertown 1636; at Newbury 1638; town officer; at Charlestown 1648; mariner; master of ship "Advent" of Boston 1647; made many voyages to and from Eng. Wife's name not known. She m. (?) John Miller and d. March 6, 1663-4.

## CHILDREN.

John, b. prob. before 1620.

Judith, m. ab. 1637, James Brown.

*Mary*, m. *Nicholas Noyes*. C. L. 101.

Sarah, b. ab. 1629; m. (1) James Brown; m. (?) 1677, William Healy, and perhaps m. (3) 1685, Hugh March.

**202** and **203**. LIONEL CHUTE, b. at Dedham, Essex Co., Eng. ab. 1580; d. April 1645; came 1634; Fr. 1641; taught grammar school at Ipswich; called "the old Ipswich schoolmaster." See will and inventory in Chute Gen., pp. 1-4.; m. ab. 1610, ROSE BARKER, or BAKER.

## CHILDREN.

1. *James*, bap. Feb. 2, 1613; m. *Elizabeth Epps*. C. L. 102.
2. Nathaniel, b. ab. 1616; d. 1640.
3. *Mary*, bap. Nov. 23, 1619.

## THE CHUTE PEDIGREE.

See New Eng. Gen. and Hist. Reg. Vol. 13, pp. 123, 124, also Chute Gen., p. 9.

1. *Alexander Chute* of Taunton, Somerset Co., Eng., A. D. 1268.
2. *John Chute*, m. *Jane*, dau. of *Sir John Bromfield*.
3. *Edward Chute* Esq., m. *Christine*, dau. of *Sir John Chiddock*, time of Edward III, 1327-77.
4. *Philip Chute*, m. dau. of *Sir John Brittan*.
5. *George Chute*, ab. 1344, m. dau. of *Thomas Faril* Esq.
6. *Ambrose Chute*, m. *Amabel*, dau. of *Sir John Chittestcr*.
7. *Edward Chute*, m. ab. 1379, *Diona*, dau. of *Henry Sturton*.

8. *Henry Chute*, 1420, m. dau. of *Edward Hasherfield* Esq.
9. *Robert Chute*, 1438, m. *Alice*, dau. of *Mark Bartley* Esq.
10. *Charles Chute*, m. dau. of *Sir John Chang*, or *Chaney*.
11. *Edmond Chute*, ab. 1480, sold manor of Taunton to Lord Donhate, 1502.
12. *Robert Chute*, m. *Jane*, dau. of *John Lucas*.
13. *Charles Chute*, 1580, m. dau. of *John Crips* of Isle of Guernsey.
14. *Anthony Chute*, m. dau. of *William Gee*.
15. *Lionel Chute*, m. dau. of *Stephen Greene*.
16. *Lionel Chute Jr.*, m. dau. of *Robert Baker*; came to New Eng. 1630-4. See C. L. 202.

The author's children are in the 25th generation from Alexander Chute of Taunton, Eng. To describe his relationship they must put the word great before grandfather twenty-two times. He is their "Alexander the Great"!

**204** and **205**. DANIEL EPPS, lived in London, Eng.; Ipswich 1647; right of commonage 1678; sons Samuel and Daniel in Ipswich grammar school 1669; justice of peace 1685; m. (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Dep. Gov. Samuel Symonds; m. (2) MARTHA READ, b. 1600; d. 1662. She m. (2) 1637, Dep. Gov. Samuel Symonds, and their dau. Martha m. John Denison, son of Maj. Gen. Denison, first Maj. Gen. in this country, who commanded troops in King Philip's War, a Cambridge student and m. Patience, dau. of Gov. Thomas Dudley, and their dau. Elizabeth m. Rev. John Rogers, Pres. of Harvard College. *Martha Read* was dau. of *Col. Edmund Read* of Pebmershe, Essex Co., Eng., who m. *Elizabeth Cook*, dau. of *Thomas Cook*. Col. Read's pedigree was as follows:

1. *William Reade* of Melsford, or Wickford, Eng.; died 1534.
2. *Roger Reade*, d. 1588 or 58.
3. *William Reade*, b. 1540; d. 1603.
4. *Col. Edmund Reade*, b. 1653, whose dau. Elizabeth, sister of *Martha*, m. Gov. John Winthrop the younger, Gov. of Conn.

#### CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND MARTHA EPPS.

1. *Elizabeth*, m. ab. 1647, *James Chute*. C. L. 103.

#### CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARTHA SYMONDS.

2. *Martha*, m. John Denison.
3. *Ruth*, m. John Emerson.
- 4 and 5. Samuel and Priscilla.

**206-209.** No data.

**210-211.** NICHOLAS NOYES and MARY CUTTING, same as C. L. 100 and 101.

**212 and 213.** DANIEL POORE, b. ab. 1624 in Eng.; will probated June, 1690; came at age of 14 from Wiltshire, Eng., with brothers John and Samuel; lived at No. Andover, Shawsin River. m. Oct. 20, 1650, in Boston (Pope says Andover), MARY FARNUM, b. in Eng. 1629; d. Feb. 3, 1714. She came ab. 1638, dau. of RALPH and ALICE FARNUM.

*Daniel* lived about 50 years in Andover. His will mentions all the children, including *Mary Noyes*. One descendant was Rev. Daniel Poor, missionary to India.

#### CHILDREN.

1. *Mary*, b. 1651; m. 1668, *John Noyes*. C. L. 107.
2. *Sarah*, b. Dec. 28, 1652; m. Samuel Pettingill.
3. A dau., b. Nov. 4, 1654.
4. *Daniel*, b. 1656; m. Mehitable Osgood.
5. *John*, b. Sept. 5, 1658; d. Dec. 24, 1690.
6. *Hannah*, b. May 6, 1660.
7. *Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 15, 1661.
8. *Deborah*, b. Apr. 18, 1664; m. Timothy Osgood.
9. *Ruth*, b. Feb. 16, 1665; m. John Stevens.
10. *Priscilla*, b. June 22, 1667.
11. *Lucy*, b. Sept. 28, 1670.

**214 and 215.** JOHN KNIGHT JR., b. in Eng. ab. 1622; d. Feb. 28, 1678; Newbury; m. 1647, BATHSHEBA INGERSOLL, who. d. at Newbury Oct. 24, 1705.

#### CHILDREN.

1. *John*, b. Aug. 16, 1648; m. 1672, Rebecca Noyes.
2. *Joseph*, b. June 21, 1652; m. 1677, *Deborah Coffin*. C. L. 108.
3. *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 18, 1655; m. 1674, Cutting Noyes.
4. *Mary*, b. Sept. 8, 1657; m. 1681, Timothy Noyes.
5. *Sarah*, b. Apr. 13, 1660.
6. *Hannah*, b. Mar. 22, 1662; d. y.
7. *Hannah*, b. Aug. 30, 1664; m. 1684, James Noyes.
8. *Capt. Richard*, b. July 26, 1666; m. Elizabeth Jacques.
9. *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 21, 1668; m. Abigail Jacques.
10. *Isaac*, b. Aug. 31, 1672; d. 1690.

**216 and 217.** TRISTRAM COFFIN JR., b. in Eng. 1632; d. on Nantucket Island Feb. 4, 1704; came with parents 1642; dea. 20



years in 1st Cong'l chh. Newburyport; his house there still standing, over two centuries old; Fr. 1668; merchant tailor;

m. March 2, 1653, Mrs. JUDITH (GREENLEAF), wid. of Henry Somerby, to whom Tristram had been an apprentice, and by whom she had four children. He d. Oct. 2, 1652. *Judith* was b. in Eng. Sept. 12, 1625; d. Dec. 15, 1705.

## CHILDREN.

1. Judith, b. Dec. 4, 1653; m. John Sanborn.
2. *Deborah*, b. Nov. 10, 1655; m. 1677, *Joseph Knight*. C. L. 109.
3. Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1657; m. Joseph Little.
4. James, b. Apr. 22, 1659.
5. John, b. Sept. 8, 1660; d. May 13, 1677.
6. Lydia, b. Apr. 22, 1662; m. (1) Moses Little; m. (2) 1695; John Pike.
7. Enoch, b. Jan. 21, 1663; d. Nov. 12, 1675.
8. Stephen, b. Aug. 18, 1664; m. 1685, Sarah Myrick.
9. Peter, b. July 27, 1667; d. Jan. 19, 1746.
10. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 22, 1669; d. Feb. 20, 1747.

## INSCRIPTIONS IN OLD NEWBURY GRAVEYARD.

To the memory of Tristram Coffin Esq. who having served the first church of Newbury in the office of deacon 20 years died Feb. 4, 1703-4 aged 72 years.

On earth he purchased a good degree  
Great boldness in the faith and liberty  
And now possesses immortality.

To the memory of Mrs. Judith, late virtuous wife of Dea. Tristram Coffin Esq., who having lived to see 17 of her children and children's children to the 3rd generation died 15 Decr 1705.

Grave, sober, faithful, fruitful vine was she,  
Widowed awhile she waited, wished for rest  
With her dear husband in the Savior's breast.

**218** and **219**. EDWARD WOODMAN, b. 1612 or earlier; d. before 1694; came June 1635 in ship "James" to Newburyport from Corsham or Malford, Wiltshire, Eng.; Fr. 1636; he and wife mem. of Newbury chh. 1674; Lieut. of Newbury Comp. 1637; in Pequot War 1637; deputy from Newbury many times between 1636 and 1670; commissioner to end small causes 1638, '41, '46, '50; one of 91 grantees who settled Newbury; one of 15 entitled to be called "Mr."; zealously opposed the attempt of Rev. Thomas Parker to presbyterianize the government of the chh.; was com-

missioner to "see people marry," of which in 1681 he wrote: "An unprofitable commission; I quickly laid aside the work, which has cost me many a bottle of sacke and liquor, where friends and acquaintances have been concerned." He was the leader in getting the town center changed to Newburyport; m. JOANNA ———.

## CHILDREN.

1. Edward, b. 1628; m. 1653, Mary Goodridge.
2. John, b. ab. 1630; m. (1) 1656, Mary Field; m. (2) Sarah Haskins.
3. Joshua, b. 1636; m. 1666, Elizabeth Stevens.
4. Mary; m. Feb. 20, 1660, John Brown.
5. Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1642; m. 1666, John Kent.
6. *Jonathan*, b. Nov. 8, 1643; m. 1668, *Hannah Hilton*. C. L. 110.
7. Ruth, b. Mar. 28, 1646; m. 1666, Benjamin Towle.

**220** and **221**. WILLIAM HILTON JR., b. in Eng.; d. July 7, 1675; lived at Newburyport and Charlestown; Fr. 1653; mariner; master of ship "Adventure" 1662; wrote *Discovery on the Coast of Florida* (including region north), re-printed in Force's Collection of Historical Tracts, Vol. IV, Washington 1846. He explored the coast from lat. 31° to 33° 45 min., Carolina coast; probably gave name to Hilton River and Hilton Head; gave account of soil, manners of natives, etc. See New Eng. Gen. and Hist. Reg. Vol. 34, p. 199. This *William Hilton* had a bro. William at York, Me., reputed son of *William Hilton Sen.* This *William* joined the 1st chh. of Charlestown from Newbury, Aug. 14, 1659;

m. (1) SARAH GREENLEAF, b. in Eng., bap. March 26, 1620; d. ab. 1655; came ab. 1635; m. (?) Sept. 6, 1659, Mchitable Nowell, who m. (?) Dea. John Cutler and d. 1711.

## CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. Sarah, b. June, 1641.
2. Charles, b. July, 1643.
3. *Anna*, or *Hannah*, b. 1648-9; m. 1668, *Jonathan Woodman*. C. L. 111.
4. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1650; m. Timothy Cutler.
5. William, b. June 28, 1653; d. July 7, 1675.

## CHILDREN by Second Wife.

6. Nowell, b. 1663, 7. Edward, b. 1666, 8. John, b. 1668, 9. Richard, b. 1670, 10. Charles, b. 1673, and perhaps William 1665.

See Mag. of Amer. Hist., Jan., 1877, Vol. I, p. 55, and Essex Inst., Vol. I. In 1649 *William Hilton* sold to George Carr for part

of a vessel, "James my Indian." James made his mark to indicate his consent.

**222** and **223**. THOMAS ATKINSON, b. in Eng.; sold land in Halifax, Eng., before leaving; in Boston ab. one year; Fr. 1636; d. 1646; had bro. Robert in Eng. and Theodore in Boston; lived in Concord;

m. SUSAN, or SUSANNAH ———, who was his executor. In Concord he had Susannah, b. April 28, 1641; m. 1660, Caleb Brooks, and Hannah, b. March 5, 1644; m. 1669, Caleb Brooks, and Rebecca; m. 1656, John Heywood. The widow, *Susan*, m. (?) William Alline. The birth of *John*, C. L. 112, is not given, but when his father died he was adopted by his uncle Theodore, of whom he learned the hatter's trade. A deed from Theodore to *John* has the heading "My son," but in the deed it is "My nephew." A deed in 1713 from *John* to John speaks of deed from "my uncle Atkinson late of Boston." Theodore d. 1701. *John* named his first three sons John, Thomas and Theodore, names of self, father and uncle, if our theory is correct. One of my correspondents gives *John* as son of Henry Atkinson. There is some uncertainty about the matter. See Essex Antiq., April and July 1909, June 1900, and Dec. 1901; also Boston Transcript, March 14 and 23, 1910.

**224-243**. No data.

**244** and **245**. EDMUND SAWYER, b. 1608; had bros. William, Thomas and James; m. at Ipswich 1636, MARY (PEASLEY?) and had *Mary*, who m. *Robert Savory*. C. L. 121.

**246-249**. No data.

**250** and **251**. WILLIAM ADAMS, b. in Eng. March 3, 1594; d. 1661; at Cambridge 1635; to Hamilton in Ipswich before 1641; supposed to be son of *Henry Adams* of Cambridge; Fr. 1639; miller in 1654; selectman in Ipswich 1646; came in spring of 1628; ancestor of Pres. Charles K. Adams of Wisconsin University; name of wife not known; she was living in 1681. (See Gen. in Essex Antiq., June 1898.)

#### CHILDREN.

1. William, d. 1659; m. Elizabeth Stacy.
2. John, b. 1631; m. (1) Rebecca ———; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Woodman) Brocklebank; m. (3) Dorcas DeWitt.
3. Samuel, m. 1664, Mehitable Norton.

4. Hamah, m. 1659, Francis Muncey or John Kimball.
5. Mary, m. 1660, Thomas French.
6. *Nathaniel*, b. ab. 1641; d. 1715; m. 1668, *Mary Dickinson*. C. L. 126.
7. *Elizabeth*, m. 1622, James Moulton.

**252** and **253**. THOMAS DICKINSON, bur. Jan. 29, 1662; proprietor at Rowley 1643; m. JENNET ——— and had James and 4 daus., one of whom was *Mary*, who m. *Nathaniel Adams*. C. L. 127. James had Thomas, James, Samuel and George.

**254** and **255**. RICHARD KIMBALL, b. in Eng. ab. 1595; d. at Ipswich June 22, 1675; inventory £737; wheelwright; Fr. 1635; left Ipswich, Eng., April 10, 1634 in the "Elizabeth"; proprietor at Watertown 1636; to Ipswich 1637-8; owned 43 shares in Plum Island. His home in Watertown, now in Cambridge, was near corner of Huron and Appleton, near spring of water. He was ancestor of Daniel Webster and many eminent people. See Kimball Gen. and Kimball Family News. Samuel Kimball (Benjamin, Nathan, Nathan, John, John, Henry, Richard) m. Susan Cross, his 6th cousin, eldest child of *Theodore Cross*. C. L. 4;

m. (1) in Eng., URSULA SCOTT, b. in Eng.; d. March 1, 1656?; lived in Rattlesden, Suffolk Co., Eng.; came in 1634 with husband and six children, and her mother, MARTHA (WHORTLOCK) SCOTT, age 60, also Ann Scott, Thomas Scott (age 40) and wife and two chil., one of whom, Eliza, b. ab. 1625, m. Dea. John Loomis (Joseph), among whose descendants were John Brown, Pres. Humphrey, the Gulick missionaries, etc. See Loomis Gen., p. 129. *Richard* m. (2) Oct. 23, 1661, Margaret (Cole), wid. of Henry Dow.

Richard Kimball's father was *Richard Kimball*, who d. Aug. or Sept. 1619, at Lawford, Essex Co., Eng. He m. *Elizabeth*

---

#### CHILDREN.

1. Abigail, b. and m. in Eng.; m. John Severans. Their 12th child m. Samuel Eastman, great grand parents of Daniel Webster.
2. Henry, b. 1615; d. 1676; m. (1) Mary Wyatt; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Rayner, 13 chil.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1621; alive in 1675.
4. Richard, b. 1623; d. 1676; 9 chil.
5. Mary, b. 1625; m. Robert Dutch; 6 chil.
6. Martha, b. 1629; m. Joseph Fowler, killed near Deerfield 1676.
7. John, b. 1631; d. 1698; m. 1655, Mary Bradstreet; 13 chil.

8. Thomas, b. 1633; killed 1676 by Indians; wife and 5 chil. captives 41 days; m. Mary Smith; 9 chil.
9. Sarah, b. 1635; d. 1690; m. 1658, Edward Allen; 11 chil.
10. Benjamin, b. 1637; d. 1695; in King Philip's War; m. Mary Hazeltine.
11. *Caleb*, b. at Ipswich 1639; m. *Ann Hazeltine* of Rowley. C. L. 128.

## GENERATIONS XI AND ABOVE.

**256** and **257**. ROBERT HAZELTINE, b. in Lincolnshire, Eng.; d. at Bradford, Aug. 27, 1674; came from Biddeford, Eng., 1637-8, with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, once rector in Rowley, Eng. They and others founded Rowley, which then included Haverhill, Bradford and Andover; Fr. 1640. His father was *Peter Hazeltine*, "a noted Puritan" of Yorkshire, Eng. *Robert* was first to establish ferry between Bradford and Haverhill. He was a farmer, or herdsman; had large flocks in river valley. He lived on Bradford shore of the Merrimac; selectman 1668;

m. Oct. or Dec. 23, 1639, ANNE ———, who d. at Bradford July 26, 1684. Theirs was the first marriage in Rowley.

## CHILDREN.

1. *Ann*, b. Jan. 2, 1640-1; m. 1660, *Caleb Kimball*. C. L. 129.
2. *Mercy*, b. Oct. 16, 1642; m. 1661, Benjamin Kimball.
3. *David*, m. Sept. 26, 1668, *Mary Jewett*.
4. *Mary*, b. Dec. 14, 1646; d. y.
5. *Abraham*, b. Mar. 23, 1648; m. 1669, *Elizabeth Langhorne*.
6. *Deliverance*, b. Jan. 25, 1651; bur. May 14, 1654.
7. *Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 15, 1653; bur. May 18, 1654.
8. *Deliverance*, m. Dec. 12, 1672, *Nathaniel Dane*.
9. *Robert*, b. Sept. 7, 1657; m. 1680, *Elizabeth Jewett*.
10. *Gershorn*, b. Jan. 31, 1662; m. 1690, *Abiah Dalter*.

**424** and **425**. RALPH FARNHAM, b. ab. 1603; sailed April 6, 1635; landed at Boston June 3, 1635; brought wife ALICE ———, then 28, hence b. ab. 1607.

## CHILDREN.

*Mary*, b. in Eng. 1628?; m. 1650, *Daniel Poore*. C. L. 213.  
*Thomas*, b. 1631; m. 1660, *Elizabeth Sibborn*.  
*Ralph*, b. 1633; m. 1658, *Elizabeth Holt*.  
*Sarah*, m. 1638, *George Abbott*.  
*Ephraim* and *John*.

**426** and **427**. JOHN KNIGHT, b. in Eng.; came 1635 from Southampton; merchant tailor; lived at Newbury;

m. (1) ELIZABETH ———, who d. March 20, 1645, at Newbury; m. (2) before 1652, Ann, wid. of Richard Ingersoll. C. L. 428. By 1st wife he had *John*, b. 1622; d. 1678; m. *Bathsheba Ingersoll*. C. L. 214.

**428** and **429**. RICHARD INGERSOLL, b. in Eng.; d. 1644; will July 24, gave *Bathsheba* "2 cows"; mentions oxen value of £14 and a 50-acre farm value of £7. Came 1629, with Higginson, bringing wife, two sons and four daus., from Bedfordshire, Bradford Co., Eng.; at Salem 1629; active in making good roads; established a ferry across North River 1637; insisted on his own rights and those of the public, as appears from several lawsuits; prospered; added land by purchase; left a good estate. (See Essex Inst., Vol. 45, p. 185.);

m. in Sands, Eng., Oct. 20, 1616, AGNES, or ANN, LANGELEY, who d. July 30, 1677; came 1629. She m. (2) before 1652, *John Knight*, her daughter *Bathsheba's* father-in-law. C. L. 426.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Lieut. George, b. 1618; d. 1694; 8 chil.
2. John, b. 1623; d. 1683; m. 1643, Judith Felton; 8 chil.
3. Sarah, m. (1) William Haines; m. (2) Joseph Houlton.
4. Joanna, m. 1643, Richard Pettingill.
5. Alice, m. 1663, Jonathan Walcott.
6. *Bathsheba*, d. 1705; m. 1647, *John Knight, Jr.* C. L. 215.
7. Nathaniel, b. 1632; d. 1719; m. Hannah Collins.

**430** and **431**. TRISTRAM COFFIN SEN., b. ab. 1609 at Brixton near Plymouth, Devonshire Co., Eng.; d. Oct. 2 or 3, 1681, on Nantucket. His father was PETER COFFIN of Brixton, Eng., who d. ab. 1640 and who m. JOAN, or JOANNA, THEMBER, who came with her son in 1642 and d. in Boston, or on Nantucket, May 1661, aged 77, hence b. ab. 1584, "a woman of remarkable strength of character." *Peter Coffin's* father was NICHOLAS COFFIN of Butler's parish, Brixton, whose will, 1613, names wife JOAN and sons *Peter*, *Tristram*, etc.

*Tristram Sen.* came 1642 as a royalist, because of Cromwell's triumph in Eng., with wife, five chil., widowed mother and two sisters; was at Salisbury, soon to Haverhill, to Newbury ab. 1648, to Salisbury 1654, to Northan on Nantucket Island 1660. He and eight others purchased Nantucket for £30 and two beaver hats. He was a farmer, the first to use a plow in Haverhill; first chief

magistrate of Nantucket, appointed by Gov. Lovelace of New York 1671, and later by Gov. Andros of Mass. 1677. He and others paid the Indians £40 for their claim on Nantucket. He was county magistrate at Salem. The Coffin family is one of the most remarkable in the U. S.; has 150,000 or more. Few families can boast of such a continuous line of distinguished men and women; among whom have been Benjamin Franklin, Lucretia Mott, Maria Mitchell, John G. Whittier, and others:

m. in Eng. ab. 1629, DIONIS STEVENS, dau. of ROBERT STEVENS. She was bap. March 4, 1610, at Brixton, Eng. In 1653 she was charged with selling beer at her husband's ordinary (tavern) at 3 pence per quart. She proved that she put 6 bushels of malt into the hogshead, and was discharged. The law required two bushels and that the beer be sold at not more than 2 pence per quart. Her beer was "famous."

## CHILDREN.

1. Peter, bap. July 18, 1630; d. 1715; m. Abigail Starbuck.
2. *Tristram*, b. 1632; m. *Judith (Greenleaf) Somerby*. C. L. 216.
3. Elizabeth, m. Stephen Greenleaf.
4. James, bap. Sept. 11, 1639; m. 1663. Mary Severance.
5. John, d. 1643.
6. Deborah, b. 1642; d. y.
7. Mary, b. 1645 in Haverhill; m. Nathaniel Starbuck.
8. John, b. 1647; d. 1711; m. Deborah Austin.
9. Stephen, b. 1652 in Newbury; d. 1735; m. Mary Bunker.

See *Life of Tristram Coffin; The Coffin Family, Early Settlers of Nantucket*, and other books.

**432** and **433**. EDMUND GREENLEAF, b. ab. 1590, prob. in parish of "Mary at the Tower," Ipswich, Suffolk Co., Eng.; son of JOHN GREENLEAF and MARGARET; d. March 24, 1671; inventory £131; came before 1638, perhaps 1635; to Newbury March 13, 1639; to Boston ab. 1650 to engage in his old trade of silk-dyer with son Enoch, who had been a Lieut. in parliamentary army in Eng.; Fr. 1639; kept an ordinary; ensign in militia at Newbury 1639; Lieut. 1642; head of militia 1644; in charge of one of four companies to stand guard against Indians, one each Sunday; commanded a Comp. that marched against Indians in 1637. John Greenleaf Whittier was descended from him in two lines. (See Greenleaf Gen.);

m. (1) ab. 1612, SARAH DOLE of Ringworthy, near Bristol, Eng., perhaps dau. of *William Dole* of Thornbury. She d. in Boston, Jan. 18, 1663. He m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Hill, who d. 1671.

CHILDREN, by First Wife.

1. Enoch, b. ab. 1613; d. 1617.
2. Samuel, b. ab. 1615; d. 1627.
3. Enoch, b. ab. 1617; m. Mary ———.
4. *Sarah*, bap. Mar. 26, 1620; m. *William Hilton*. C. L. 221.
5. Elizabeth, bap. 1622; m. (1) 1642, Giles Badger; m. (2) 1649, Richard Browne.
6. Nathaniel, bap. June 27, 1624; d. 1634.
7. *Judith*, b. 1625; d. 1705; m. (1) Henry Somerby; m. (2) *Tristram Coffin, Jr.* C. L. 217.
8. Stephen, bap. Aug. 10, 1628.
9. Daniel, bap. Aug. 14, 1631; d. 1654.
10. John, b. ab. 1632; d. 1712; m. 1665, Hannah Veazie.
11. Mary, probably. who m. 1669, John Wells.

**438 and 439.** WILLIAM HILTON, b. in Eng.; d. 1655-6; came to Plymouth in "Fortune," Nov. 11, 1621; wife and two chil. came in "Anne," July or Aug., 1623; allotted one acre at Plymouth "to the sea eastward"; three acres to his wife and chil., *William Jr.* being one. While at Plymouth there was trouble because, though not a member of the Plymouth chh., he had Mr. Lyford baptize his child; went soon to Piscataqua River (Dover), N. H., with Edward Hilton from London; to York, Me., Kittery Point, and kept an ordinary at mouth of river; in 1652 the York town meeting gave him leave to keep ferry 21 years; Fr. 1642; fishmonger in London, Eng.; deputy 1644; selectman at York 1652-54. At Georgiana (first incorporated city in America) Mrs. Hilton was presented for fighting and abusing her neighbors with her tongue, and admonished by the court. *Mr. Hilton* was presented for breach of the Sabbath in carrying wood on that day, also for not keeping "vittual" and drink at all times for strangers and inhabitants;

m. (1) in Eng., name of wife not known; m. (2) Frances ———, who later m. (2) Richard White. By first wife he had *William*, who m. *Sarah Greenleaf*. C. L. 220. He had another child, and also another William.

**508 and 509.** HENRY SCOTT, b. in Eng. and d. there Dec., 1624, at Rattlesden, Suffolk Co.; yeoman; m. MARTHA WHOTLOCK, who was his executrix and had his house during life. They had



*Ursula*, who m. *Richard Kimball*, and with whom *Martha* went to New Eng. 1634. C. L. 255. Had also Ann and Thomas. See C. L. 255.

#### SOME CROSS PEDIGREES.

This book is not a Cross Genealogy; it does not pretend to give all the Cross descendants of Robert Cross of Ipswich, but the author has much material for such a genealogy, and he inserts a part of it at this point.

William Cross, son of *John*, No. 18 above, and brother of *John* No. 10, has many descendants. He had two sons, Joseph and William. William Jr. was born in 1710, and m. Mary Corliss, Nov. 5, 1741. He d. March 9, 1803, aged 93; was a deacon. His wife d. Feb. 17, 1805. Their children were born, as he was, at the old Cross home in Methuen, now near Lawrence, where his father and uncle *John* were also born, according to family tradition. The children of William Jr. were:

1. William, b. Aug. 4, 1742; Rev. soldier; m. Elizabeth Ladd.
2. Jonathan, b. Oct. 19, 1743; m. Elizabeth Bailey.
3. Simeon, b. Mar. 10, 1745; d. Feb. 22, 1837; Rev. soldier; fought at Concord; m. Abigail Corliss.
4. David, b. Mar. 6, 1746; m. (1) Polly Frye; m. (2) Judith Corliss.
5. Stephen, b. July 25, 1749; d. Apr. 2, 1758 or 9.
6. Molly, b. July 15, 1751; m. ——— Hastings.
7. Ruth, b. June 10, 1753; m. Joseph Atwood.
8. Lydia, b. Nov. 6, 1755; m. John Harvey of Dracut.
9. Abijah, b. July 6, 1758; m. Elizabeth Parker.
10. Deborah, b. Aug. 2, 1760; m. ——— Hazelton of Hebron.
11. Benjamin, b. Aug. 24, 1763; d. Mar. 15, 1766.

Of the above children William, b. Aug. 4, 1742, d. in March or April, 1843, aged 100 yrs., 7 mo. He m. Elizabeth Ladd, who d. at age 91. Their son Jeremy never married; was in business in New York City; was a genealogist and masonic lecturer and author of repute. His sisters Deborah, Lydia and Abigail were married; but Elizabeth, or Eliza, was not. She was born in 1790 and d. in 1887, aged over 97. She was a teacher in 1818 and for many years; mem. of Cong'l chh. 77 yrs.; an anti-slavery worker with Garrison and Phillips; was author of *Old Signs and Sayings*.

Simeon Cross, third child of William and Mary (Corliss) Cross, went in 1778 to New Chester, N. H., and made the first

settlement, on what is still called the Cross farm, on the river road, in Bridgewater, N. H., about three miles above New Hampton Bridge.

His w. d. March 9, 1834. Their children were: (1) Mary, called Polly, b. March 28, 1774; m. Elisha Bean; (2) Chloe, b. Nov. 3, 1776; m. Samuel Harriman; (3) Stephen, b. Feb. 10, 1778; soldier in War of 1812; settled at Malone, N. Y.; (4) George, b. April 6, 1780; d. Jan. 6, 1862; soldier in War of 1812; m. 1812, Nancy Heath, and had 12 chil.; (5) Abigail, b. May 31, 1782; m. John Gordon, and had 7 chil.; d. 1852; (6) Simeon, b. Aug. 7, 1784; m. Jan. 29, 1807, Elizabeth Harriman, and had 5 chil.; (7) Lydia, b. May 14, 1787; (8) Abijah, b. March 14, 1790; d. April 6, 1837; (m. Sarah Ferrin and had Sylvester 1816, Lamira 1817, Susan 1818; m. Otis Cross, Simeon 1820, Jonathan 1823, Abigail 1824, George 1827, Abijah Ferrin 1829 (killed in Civil War, 1864), Stephen Franklin 1830, Alma Maroni 1836); (9) Judith, b. Aug. 17, 1791. See History of Bristol, N. H.

Jonathan, second child of William and Mary (Corliss) Cross, was in Rev. War; m. Elizabeth Bailey and had: Rebecca, Elizabeth, Persis, Olive, Fanny, Benjamin, Bailey and Nathan. Of these 8 chil. Bailey m. Susan Bagley, who d. 1812, and had Luther, Leonard and Calvin Bailey. The last of these, Calvin Bailey Cross, m. Caroline Cummings of Windsor, Vt., and had Caroline Elizabeth, who m. Dr. Edwin Goodman of St. Catharines, Ont., and had Harry Calvin, Alfred Edwin, Louise Caroline Arabella, Edward Cross and Arthur William. These are eighth in descent from the first *John Cross* of Methuen. Alfred Edwin Goodman is one of the few who have spent much time and money in trying to solve the Cross and other genealogical problems. He lives in Vancouver, B. C.

Abijah Cross, 9th child of William and Mary (Corliss) Cross, was b. July 6, 1758, and d. Feb. 21, 1848, aged nearly 90; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1784, Elizabeth Parker of Dracut, b. July 18, 1762; d. March 23, 1816; m. (2) Hannah Foster; m. (3) Deborah Spofford. He lived and died in the old Cross home in Methuen; was in Rev. War, at Dorchester Heights and at Saratoga. He had 10 children and 65 grandchildren.

## CHILDREN.

1. Susanna, b. May 22, 1785; m. James Pecher.
2. Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1786; m. Henry Austin.
3. Samuel, b. Oct. 22, 1787; d. Nov. 10, 1845; m. (1) Sept. 15, 1808, Abigail Richardson; m. (2) 1823, Mrs. Hannah (Daniels) Berry. He was a Capt. in war of 1812. He had: Elizabeth 1809, Samuel 1811, Nelson 1814, Jerome 1824, William B. 1826, Abigail R. 1829, Mary H. 1831.
4. Sally, b. Apr. 12, 1790; m. 1816, Nathaniel Day?
5. Hannah, b. Feb. 21, 1792.
6. Abijah, b. Oct. 25, 1793; preached in Haverhill West Parish 40 yr.; m. 1824, Parmelia Swan.
7. David, b. Nov. 13, 1795; m. (1) Mary Frye; m. (2) Susan Whittier.
8. William, b. June 25, 1798; d. Oct. 15, 1882; m. June 4, 1820, Mary Hazelton, b. Apr. 27, 1793; d. Sept. 4, 1872. They lived in the old Cross home in Methuen and had: (1) Benjamin Hazelton, b. May 24, 1821; d. May 1, 1845, (2) William Parker, b. Nov. 18, 1826; d. Jan. 28, 1882; m. Lavina French of Dracut, Nov. 24, 1853, lived in old Cross home and had: (a) George Loring, b. Oct. 22, 1855; m. Rose Gertrude Messer, May 29, 1891; no chil.; lives on old place in new house adjoining old one. (b) Frank Parker, b. Oct. 30, 1857; d. Oct. 25, 1875, (c) Ada Estelle, b. May 2, 1862; d. Jan. 1, 1909; m. Homer F. Chase and had Gladys Parker, b. Apr. 1897, and Robert Cross, b. Dec. 2, 1902—8th generation in old Cross home. (d) Grace Hazelton, b. Dec. 17, 1870, (3) James Bradley, b. Jan. 4, 1828; d. Sept. 28, 1885; m. Aug. 15, 1861, Matilda C. Tucker, b. Apr. 26, 1840, and had (a) Mary Frances, b. Oct. 13, 1862; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Henry W. Eastham and had Susie W., b. Sept. 4, 1889, (b) Susie Fuller, b. Dec. 13, 1864; m. 1885, Merrill Barton and had Charles W., b. July 26, 1886, and Walter C., b. Apr. 1, 1890; d. 1891, (c) Charles E., b. Aug. 8, 1871; d. Aug. 30, 1872. (d) Alice Bradley, b. May 9, 1875, the last birth at the old Cross home. She m. Dec. 21, 1894, Herbert W. Hatch.
9. Dr. Enoch, b. July 19, 1801, at the old home, d. May 17, 1888; practiced medicine at Bradford; m. June 2, 1828, Charlotte F. Pettingill and had Capt. H. M. of Boston and John of Arkansas.
10. Rhoda, b. Feb. 13, 1804.

David<sup>6</sup> Cross, 7th child of Abijah<sup>5</sup> Cross (William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), m. (1) May 2, 1822, Mary Frye; m. (2) May 13, 1830, Susan Whittier. By 1st w. he had David, b. July 19, 1823, and George O., b. May 14, 1825. By 2nd w. he had Mary F., b. Oct. 6, 1831, and Susan Abiah, b. April 30, 1834.

David's 2nd child, George O., b. May 14, 1825; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1849, Adaline Kent; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1862, Abby Brown, by whom he had Anson K. Cross, b. Dec., 1862, professor in Mass. State Normal College at Boston. Anson K. Cross had: Addie Louise, b. Oct. 27, 1864; d. Aug. 10, 1865; Evaline F., b. July 13, 1870; Mabel G., b. June 6, 1875.

William B. Cross, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup> (Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), m. Mary Ann Hilton, and their son Arthur D. m. Elsie C. Pheby, whose children are Elsie Hilton, b. April 21, 1894, and Arthur D. Jr., b. April 24, 1898. They live in Oakland, Calif.

#### DESCENDANTS OF THEODORE CROSS.

The sketches of *Theodore* and *Susannah (Jackman) Cross* are given in Generation IV, Nos. 4 and 5. In the following pages we give the names of their ten children, and their descendants as far as they have been ascertained. The ten children were all born at Weare, N. H., except the youngest, *Gorham*, who was born at Goffstown.

I. SUSAN, b. Dec. 18, 1791; d. Aug. 14, 1862, Weare, N. H.; m. ab. 1824, Samuel Kimball, b. Dec. 23, 1797; d. Jan. 15, 1890; descended from Richard Kimball, as was also Susan. See C. L. 254.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Betsy Jane, b. Nov. 18, 1825; d. Nov. 9, 1840.
2. Elvira Tamson Terrill Lowell, b. Oct. 30, 1826; d. Aug. 9, 1906; m. Oct. 14, 1849, Isaiah Hoyt, b. Apr. 8, 1813; d. Nov. 11, 1892, Concord, N. H. They had:
  - (1) Susan Elvira, b. Feb. 3, 1851; m. 1872, John H. Danforth of Manchester, N. H., b. July 30, 1850; d. Mar. 5, 1905. Chil. (a) Carrie Ford, b. Dec. 31, 1872; m. Oct. 7, 1896, Arthur S. Bennett of No. Weare, N. H., and had Doris Louise, b. May 30, 1900, (b) Perley Fred, b. Sept. 1, 1876; unm. (c) Grace Elvira, b. Sept. 5, 1880; m. Oct. 7, 1906, Wesley W. Bassett of Orleans, Vt., and had Dorothy, b. Sept. 24, 1908. (d) Jennie May, b. Aug. 8, 1884; d. Feb. 8, 1886.
  - (2) Eliza Trussell, b. May 18, 1853; d. Apr. 21, 1910; m. Nov. 1873, Charles P. Ordway of Concord, N. H. Chil. (a) Maude Alice, b. Apr. 26, 1875; m. Louis St. Hilaire of Quebec; (b) Susie Lydelle, b. Aug. 29, 1881; m. Aug. 1908, Lewis Reynolds of Norwood.
  - (3) William Cleveland, b. Dec. 22, 1855; d. 1902; m. July, 1881, Effie Sturtevant of Lowell. Chil. (a) William Kimball, b. Jan.

26, 1884; m.; divorced; no chil. (b) Susie Elvira, b. Oct. 21, 1889; m. Mar. 1910, William Zimmerman of San Francisco, (c) Charles Edward, b. Feb. 1890; d. Mar. 1903. (d) Pearl Lowell, b. Sept. 4, 1893, (e) a boy b. June 1, and d. Aug. 24, 1896.

- (4) Nellie Jane, b. Oct. 8, 1857; m. Apr. 30, 1879, Eugene G. Flanders of Manchester, N. H. Chil. (a) Daisy E., b. June 29, 1883, teacher, genealogist, (b) Harry E., b. June 4, 1888; d. Aug. 25, 1888, (c) Ethel Blanche, b. Apr. 3, 1891.

3. Susan C., b. Feb. 20, 1831; d. Feb. 21, 1909; unm.

II. CHRISTOPHER, b. Sept. 3, 1793; d. at Clinton, Iowa, Nov. 12 or 13, 1866; m. July 4, 1818, at Weare, N. H., Sarah Bailey, b. 1795; d. at Davenport, Iowa, May 1, 1888. He enlisted as minute man in War of 1812; was sergeant, captain and major in N. H. militia.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Albert Bailey, b. Oct. 19, 1819; d. at Clinton, Ia., Jan. 19, 1892; m. Oct. 17, 1844, at Lowell. Mary E. Dean, who d. Mar. 18, 1897. They had:
  - (1) Charles Edwin, b. May 12, 1846; d. Dec. 24, 1911; engineer 25 ys. on C. & N. W. R. R.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1874, Lenara Retta Paulan, who d. Feb. 25, 1881; m. (2) Aug. 17, 1884, Hattie Webb, who d. June 20, 1909. Chil. (a) Frank Paulan, b. Dec. 9, 1875; m. (1) July 29, 1896, Carrie Hodson, who d. Apr. 29, 1903; m. (2) Apr. 22, 1904, Lillian Laughlin. By 1st w. had Charles James, b. Sept. 11, 1897, and Grace Carrie, b. Aug. 5, 1899, (b) Bruce Retta, b. Sept. 29, 1878; d. Nov. 3, 1879, (c) Beth, b. Feb. 21, 1889; m. Sept. 11, 1912. Joseph J. Heritage, Lyons, Ia.
  - (2) Abbie Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1851; m. July 1, 1868, George E. Corey, Rutland, So. Dak. They had: (a) Clara Adell Josephine, b. Mar. 5, 1869; m. Mar. 25, 1891, Harry B. Swenson, and had Leo Bailey, b. Jan. 7, 1892, Harold Elton, b. Mar. 5, 1893, Harriet S., b. June 4, 1894; Richard Dean, b. May 8, 1896, Ralph Cross, b. Jan. 27, 1898, Gladys, b. Nov. 12, 1900, Marion, b. Dec. 31, 1901; d. Mar. 10, 1902, Marian, b. Dec. 31, 1901, Clarence, b. Feb. 9, 1903.
  - (b) Christopher, b. Sept. 6, 1870; d. Nov. 2, 1871, (c) William Rufus, b. Apr. 3, 1872; m. June 30, 1901, Margie Aldrich, and had Ruby, b. May 3, 1902, (d) Addie Arzena, b. Oct. 25, 1874; m. John S. Quinn, and had Kathleen M., b. Feb. 26, 1900, John Francis, b. May 25, 1902, Addie Viola, b. June 15, 1906, and a dau. b. Oct. 1, 1911.

2. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1822; d. Sept. 17, 1893; m. Apr. 7, 1844, Rufus Cheney, b. Nov. 20, 1818; d. Mar. 16, 1886. To Davenport, Ia., Nov., 1853. They had:
- (1) Frederic Eugene, b. May 5, 1845; d. Dec. 26, 1894; m. Feb. 24, 1874, Minnie O'Brian, and had (a) Ray Lee, b. May 15, 1876; d. 1902, (b) Ada Bangs, b. June 24, 1879, (c) Freddie Harrison, b. Dec. 25, 1881; d. ———, (d) Clyde, b. Nov. 27, 1887, (e) Carl.
  - (2) Clara Marie, b. May 9, 1847; d. y. (3) Edward Herbert; d. y., (4) Albert Byron, b. Nov. 22, 1851, (5) Arthur LeRoy, b. Mar. 31, 1854; d. Mar. 6, 1878, (6) Hattie Louisa, b. Sept. 20, 1857; m. Mar. 29, 1877, Samuel Roberson, and had (a) DeWitt Cheney, b. Mar. 17, 1886; m. Jan. 28, 1908, Annie E. Wahner, (b) Florence Emily, b. Jan. 14, 1889; m. Feb. 26, 1908, Richard Perry Willett, and had Frances Hazel, b. Dec. 13, 1908, (7) Henry Herbert, b. Apr. 5, 1860; d. Apr. 4, 1907; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Rose M. Stacey, and had Chester Stacey, b. Sept. 25, 1890, (8) Fannie Belle, b. Jan. 14, 1866; m. Mar. 28, 1886, Harry E. Sawyer, Davenport, Ia., and had (a) Walter A., b. Aug. 21, 1887, (b) Herbert B., b. June 11, 1890, (c) Carrie C., b. Sept. 1, 1892, (d) Winnie Belle, b. Mar. 13, 1897.
3. Jesse Bailey, m. (1) Rosilla G. Clark; m. (2) Anna Wales. They had (1) Rozella, b. Feb. 11, 1850; m. Aug. 17, 1869, A. V. Bangs, and had Frank Bailey, b. Nov. 4, 1872. (2) Emma J. Corbin.
4. Charles Christopher, b. 1828; d. Jan. 6, 1830; scalded.
5. George Christopher, d. in Civil War of typhoid fever May 13, 1864, at Camp Randall; m. May 1, 1860, Lucy Ann Walker of Cataract, Wis., who m. (2) J. F. Rathburn. He had George A., b. Mar. 19, 1862.
6. Another child d. y.

III. POLLY, b. July 29, 1795; d. May 21, 1860; m. Dec. 7, 1815, Ichabod Eastman, Sunapee, N. H.

#### CHILDREN.

1. William Worthly, b. Nov. 29, 1816; d. May 20, 1893, Sunapee, N. H., Olean, N. Y., Oil Creek and Meadville, Pa., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Sunapee again; warden four years of N. H. penitentiary; m. July 20, 1843, Hepsey E. Kelsey. They had:
  - (1) James Cleaveland, b. May 27, 1844; d. Aug. 30, 1893, in Havana, Cuba, of yellow fever; a successful oil refiner; m. (1) 1865, Ellen Blanchard; m. (2) Mrs. Lillian (Blanchard) Trantum, who d. 1886; m. (3) Mrs. Elizabeth H. Snell. He had by 1st w. (a) William Cleaveland who m. Agnes Scott and had Clinton, Ellen, Mildred, Donald, Ruth, Louis. Port Arthur, Texas, (b) Anna Blanch, b. Dec. 29, 1870; d. Apr. 17, 1899; m.

- Apr. 22, 1889, Harry Ely Snell and had: Florence Helen, b. Feb. 25, 1890, Louise Bennett, b. Jan. 26, 1892, and Howard Morton, b. Apr. 4, 1896, (c) Helen L., d. Apr. 27, 1902; m. ab. 1893, Edwin Sisson, (d) Lillian, d. y., (e) Jay R., d. in Cuba Sept. 2, 1893, (f), by 2nd w. Ellen Louise, b. Jan. 11, 1881; m. June 14, 1905, Elton Allen, and had Elizabeth Louise, b. June 6, 1908, (g) James, b. 1883?; d. 1885.
- (2) Mary Letitia, b. June 22, 1846, Nashua, N. H., m. 1870, James Duncan Bickford, who d. 1905. They had: (a) James Leslie, b. Dec. 31, 1874; m. 1894, Marion Ella Tolles, b. 1876; d. 1911, and had Jason Tolles, b. 1899, and Helen Mandeville, b. 1903.
- (3) Helen Louise, b. Aug. 9, 1848; m. Aug. 22, 1872, William H. Manderville of Olean, N. Y., b. Aug. 15, 1841; d. Apr. 12, 1912. They had William Harry, b. Oct. 25, 1875; m. Oct. 25, 1899, Addie Munger, and had William Howard, b. Oct. 22, 1901, Harriet Louise, b. Jan. 16, 1904, and Helen Adelaide, b. Oct. 20, 1906.
- (4) Clara Adelaide, b. July 20, 1851; d. Apr. 23, 1898; unm.
2. Caroline, b. 1827; d. Aug. 1, 1868; m. Apr. 27, 1848, Lyman Lati-mer, b. 1822; d. Jan. 19, 1896. They had:
- (1) William Cleveland, b. May 4, 1849; m. (1) 1867, Frances Eliza Higgins of Olean, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 14, 1879; m. (2) 1881, Ada Leonora Pontin of N. Y. City, who d. Mar. 11, 1892; m. (3) Columbia Eliza Brock of Brooklyn. Now lives at Bedford City, Va.

## CHILDREN by First Wife.

- (a) Albert Forester, b. May 29, 1868; d. Sept. 3, 1868.
- (b) Fanny Caroline, b. July 13, 1870, Buffalo, N. Y.
- (c) George Fred, b. Nov. 21, 1872; lives at Roselle, N. J.; m. (1) Henrietta M. Donahue, b. 1870; d. 1896; m. (2) Clara Louisa Brock, b. 1870; d. 1904; m. (3) Edith Alena Walker. They had: Ralph Houghton, b. Mar. 6, 1892, Amos, b. 1895; d. 1896, Edith Frances, b. May 19, 1911.

## CHILDREN by Third Wife.

- (d) William Roswell, b. Apr. 30, 1893,
- (e) Cyril Valentine, b. Dec. 19, 1897,
- (f) Shirley Brock, b. Oct. 15, 1899,
- (2) Fannie Jane, b. Dec. 23, 1851; d. Apr. 5, 1864.
- (3) Fred Herbert, b. Apr. 9, 1855; m. June 30, 1875, Nellie Marie Titus. Lives at Prescott, Arizona. They had:
- (a) Fred Harvey, b. Sept. 18, 1877; d. Oct. 9, 1878,
- (b) Zoe Louise, b. Oct. 26, 1878; d. Feb. 9, 1878,
- (c) Frank Clifford, b. Feb. 19, 1881; d. Apr. 3, 1900,
- (d) and (e) Clara Marie and Lyman Hartwell, b. Mar. 14, 1890. Clara Marie m. Aug. 11, 1909, Charles W. Statler, and had

Dorothy Eunice, b. Nov. 2, 1910, and Harold Burton, b. Mar. 19, 1912.

- (4) Amos Jonathan, b. Sept. 21, 1857.
  - (5) Mary Nellie, b. June 27, 1860.
  - (6) Edward Allen, b. Dec. 26, 1864; m. Apr. 28, 1893, Leota Gordon, b. Mar. 3, 1876, Tulsa, Oklahoma. They had (a) Edward Gordon, b. Sept. 1, 1899. (b) Robert Ferdinand, b. Sept. 3, 1904; d. Sept. 22, 1908.
3. Charles C., d. y.

IV. CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 30 or 31, 1797; d. March 17, 1874. Weare, N. H.; a line officer in N. H. militia; m. (1) Fanny Woods, who d. Feb. 4, 1833, age 32 yrs. and 8 mo.; m. (2) Mary Bartlett, who d. Aug. 12, 1870, age 64.

#### CHILDREN, by First Wife.

1. Amos W., b. Aug. 1823; d. Sept. 14, 1829.
2. Alvin G., b. Dec. 1824; d. Sept. 27, 1829.
3. Susannah C., b. June 1826; d. May 10, 1853; m. Nathan S. Johnson, and had Clary F., b. Nov. 1851; d. June 17, 1852.
4. Fanny W., b. Feb. 1830; d. Oct. 20, 1850.
5. Elizabeth B., b. Dec. 1831; d. Sept. 1, 1834.

V. BETSEY, b. March 26, 1799; d. at Afton, Wis., July 24, 1891; m. ab. 1823, Reuben Ephraim Deuel, b. Aug. 26, 1799, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., d. Feb. 24, 1892.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Theodore Cross, b. Aug. 15, 1824; d. at Fullerton, Calif., July 18, 1909; m. Feb. 15, 1852, Celestia Bishop; d. June 30, 1912. They had:
  - (1) Mary Hygiana, b. Nov. 4, 1852; m. July 4, 1878, Milton Russell, and had (a) Earle, b. Oct. 12, 1879; d. Aug. 11, 1892, (b) Verne, b. Sept. 4, 1882; d. Aug. 11, 1892, (c) Ralph, b. Jan. 16, 1886, (d) Velma, b. Apr. 30, 1890. ((a) and (b) were burned to death in home in Seattle); m. (2) ——— Tanner, Fullerton, Calif.
  - (2) Harriet Angelina, b. Feb. 1, 1854; m. Feb. 13, 1889, Lycurgus Emerick, and had (a) Lloyd Philbreck, b. Nov. 3, 1889, (b) Violet Celestia, b. Mar. 22, 1892. Fullerton, Calif.
  - (3) Reuben Bishop, b. July 9, 1855; d. July 27, 1855.
  - (4) John Fremont, b. July 8, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1881, Bertha Logan, and had (a) Alice Pearl, b. Dec. 11, 1882; m. Louis Emanuel Myers, and had Rhea, b. Aug. 19, 1904, Louis John, b. May 14, 1906, Dorothy, b. Dec. 23, 1910 (Richmond, Va.), (b) Bertha Celestia, b. May 11, 1884; d. Oct. 30, 1891. Los Angeles, Calif.



- (5) Julia Antoinette, b. Apr. 4, 1858; m. Sept. 12, 1889, John N. Nenno, and had (a) Orpha D., b. July 14, 1890; d. Apr. 7, 1896. (b) Beatrice, b. Feb. 23, 1892, (c) Faustina, b. July 5, 1894. Fullerton, Calif.
- (6) Charles Cande, b. Dec. 20, 1860; m. Mar. 5, 1891, Ida Truxell, and had Clyde Curtis, b. Dec. 23, 1891. Placentia, Calif.
- (7) Nancy Elnora, b. June 23, 1862; m. 1887, Thomas Stacey Armstrong, and had (a) Albert Lynn, b. Jan. 12, 1888, (b) Kenneth Deuel, b. July 30, 1890, (c) Clarence Thomas Starr, b. Nov. 4, 1894, (d) Ruth Catherine, b. Sept. 1, 1898, (e) Herbert William, b. Sept. 20, 1907. San Rafael, Calif.
- (8) DeVere Vining, b. Dec. 14, 1864; m. May 9, 1888, Millie E. Bates and had (a) Foreste Edgar, b. Aug. 19, 1890, (b) Phillip De Vere, b. July 1, 1900. Santa Barbara, Calif.
- (9) Samantha Estelle, b. Oct. 11, 1866; m. June 23, 1894, Frank Elmer Dusenbury, and had (a) Madge Celestia, b. Apr. 10, 1895, (b) Theodore Phillip, b. Oct. 15, 1896, (c) Frances Elnora, b. Mar. 20, 1898, (d) Norma Estelle, b. Nov. 29, 1899, (e) Lyman Deuel, b. Mar. 2, 1901, (f) Maude Ethel, b. Jan. 5, 1903, (g) Armida Grace, b. Sept. 22, 1904. Fullerton, Calif.
- (10) Theodore Norman, b. Sept. 13, 1869; m. Aug. 2, 1902, Iva Ezilpha Tillingham, and had Norman DeVere, b. Jan. 16, 1907. Palo Alto, Calif.
2. Christopher Columbus, b. Feb. 27, 1826; d. in Wis., Nov. 9, 1886; m. Feb. 24, 1863, Mrs. Emma Sophia (Willard) Van Slyke, b. Mar. 12, 1840. They had:
- (1) Lucy May, b. Oct. 14, 1864; m. June 24, 1908, Albert Lucien Bugbee, Shell Lake, Wis.; no chil.
- (2) Newton Herbert, b. Apr. 10, 1867; lives at Arnold, Wis.; m. Martha Stoessel and had (a) Arnold Herbert, b. Jan. 21, 1897, (b) George Herman, b. Dec. 23, 1898; d. Jan. 9, 1908, (c) Ella Selma, b. July 31, 1901, (d) Walter Woldman, b. Dec. 21, 1903, (e) Curtis Otto, b. Aug. 18, 1905, (f) Orville Peter, b. Apr. 25, 1907, (g) Norman Newton, b. Aug. 13, 1909, (h) Gordon Carl, b. Nov. 27, 1911.
- (3) Hattie Viola, b. Dec. 23, 1869; d. Sept. 10, 1870.
- (4) George Willard, b. June 27, 1873; m. July 25, 1903, Anna Ludowise; no chil.
- (5) Maud Susanna, b. July 29, 1876; d. Oct. 10, 1876.
3. Julia Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1828; d. Apr. 21, 1869, in Newark, Wis.; m. Joshua Smith. They had:
- (1) Sefarena, b. May 31, 1851; m. June 26, 1876, Wilson S. Bennett, and had (a) Oliver K., b. Dec. 20, 1877, (b) Ralph Rolland, b. Feb. 16, 1880, (c) Harry Wilson, b. Mar. 26, 1884, (d) Charles Ehrenfeld, b. Aug. 21, 1888, (e) LeRoy Smith, b. May 21, 1892.

- (2) Vincent Priessintz, b. Nov. 9, 1853; m. Mar. 24, 1877, Mary Louise Bennett, and had (a) Cora Celestia, b. Mar. 2, 1879; m. May 22, 1905, Leland S. Orr (b) Julia Luella, b. June 17, 1883, m. Feb. 26, 1907, (c) Ada Louisa, b. Nov. 3, 1890; m. Sept. 14, 1911, Clarence Walter Jameson, (d) Menta Dawn, b. May 8, 1888; d. Apr. 25, 1889, (e) Emerson Vincent, b. Dec. 1, 1894.
- (3) George Milton, b. Dec. 31, 1855; d. Aug. 11, 1856.
- (4) Oliver Jay, b. Sept. 21, 1857; m. Nettie F. ———, and had (a) Hattie Viola, b. Dec. 6, 1883; m. Oct. 4, 1905, Arthur James Holder, and had James Lester, b. Dec. 20, 1909, (b) Beulah Pearl, b. June 3, 1886; m. Sept. 10, 1908, William J. Purdy, and had Ethel Maud, b. Mar. 22, 1911, (c) Ruby Rena, b. Feb. 21, 1889, (d) Orla Hiram Jay, b. Sept. 11, 1894, (e) Lester H. Choate, b. Dec. 26, 1897.
- (5) Hattie S., b. Mar. 29, 1860; d. Sept. 26, 1875.
- (6) Nancy Luella, b. Mar. 23, 1862; m. Jan. 11, 1886, Charles Ulrich Ehrenfeld, b. 1846; d. 1911, and had (a) Leon Arthur, b. Nov. 26, 1886, (b) Day, b. Feb. 2, 1888, (c) Dawn Electa, b. Mar. 3, 1890, (d) Rubiet Arnold, b. Jan. 8, 1894.
4. Nancy Gilchrist, b. Jan. 24, 1831; m. Zimrie Herrick Bartlett, Newark and Beloit, Wis. They had:
- (1) John Tift, b. Sept. 17, 1854, unm.
- (2) Choate Adams, b. Mar. 29, 1856; d. Dec. 19, 1891, from injury on railroad.
- (3) Delaphine, b. Feb. 2, 1858; m. Apr. 26, 1883, Edgar Gilman.
- (4) Lillie May, b. Oct. 28, 1859.
- (5) Harry Ulysses, b. Jan. 19, 1863; m. Sept. 10, 1891, Maud Whitehead; carpenter, contractor, real estate, Mansford, Okl. They had: (a) Ellsworth Choate, b. June 20, 1892, (b) Edward Emmett, b. Feb. 2, 1894, (c) Charles Frederick, b. Nov. 28, 1898, (d) Chester William, b. Mar. 21, 1902, (e) Merrill Simpson, b. Sept. 11, 1906, (f) Marten Handley, b. Dec. 21, 1907.
- (6) Edith Valencia, b. Mar. 23, 1865, physician in Zanesville, Wis.
- (7) Guy Elroy, b. Mar. 31, 1867; carpenter in Milwaukee, Wis.
- (8) Mary Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1869; physician in Beloit, Wis.
- (9) Lucy Etta, b. June 2, 1872; physician San Diego, California; m. July 12, 1911, Harry Vaughn. The three physicians are graduates of the Homeopathic College in Chicago.
5. Susannah Jackman, b. Jan. 11, 1833; d. 1837.
6. John Cross, b. June 26, 1836; d. June 1, 1912, Rockford, Ill., m. Julia Passon; had J. Frank Deuel, Rockford, Ill.
7. Harriet Sophronia, b. May 17, 1840; d. Sept. 3, 1862; m. Nathan B. Thomas; had twins, a boy and girl, who d. s.

VI. SALLY, b. March 15, 1801; d. at Weare, N. H., Feb. 10,

VII. JOHN, b. Dec. 10, 1802; d. at Boonville, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1883; m. 1825, Nancy Gilchrist of Goffstown, N. H., b. April 6, 1804; d. March 11, 1860. He was a merchant in Philadelphia and Boonville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

Several who d. s.

Antoinette Percival, b. July 4, 1834; d. at Carthage, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1910; m. Mar. 20, 1861, Charles S. Beals, and had:

- (1) Frederick John, b. Oct. 9, 1862; shot by an insane fellow clerk May 30, 1884.
- (2) Arthur Gilchrist, b. June 21, 1865; m. Oct. 2, 1889, Eula Delle Conkling, and had Kenneth Conkling, b. May 19, 1892.

VIII. THEODORE, b. Nov. 14, 1804; d. at Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1881; m. Harriet Seymour, b. Jan. 14, 1808; d. April 23, 1889.

## CHILDREN.

1. Ann Jane, b. May 8, 1829, at Antwerp, N. Y.; d. Dec. 25, 1885, at Boonville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1856, John Owen. They had:
  - (1) Georgie, d. 1862. (2) Charles, d. 1878. (3) Clarence, d. ab. 1901; was m. and had a son John, b. June 6 or 7, 1892.
2. John Cleaveland, b. Sept. 12, 1833; m. Dec. 5, 1855, Pamela Virginia Goodrich, b. July 22, 1835; d. Dec. 11, 1909. They had:
  - (1) Theodore La Monte, b. Feb. 9, 1858; Hamilton College 1881; lawyer in Utica, N. Y.; m. Aug. 26, 1885, Fannie Lewis, and had (a) John Theodore, b. Oct. 19, 1893, (b) Gorham La Monte, b. Oct. 9, 1896; both boys in Amherst College.
  - (2) Harriet Louisa, b. June 16, 1860; d. Aug. 9, 1894; m. 1893, Henry A. Langley.
  - (3) Kathleen, b. Mar. 25, 1866, Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

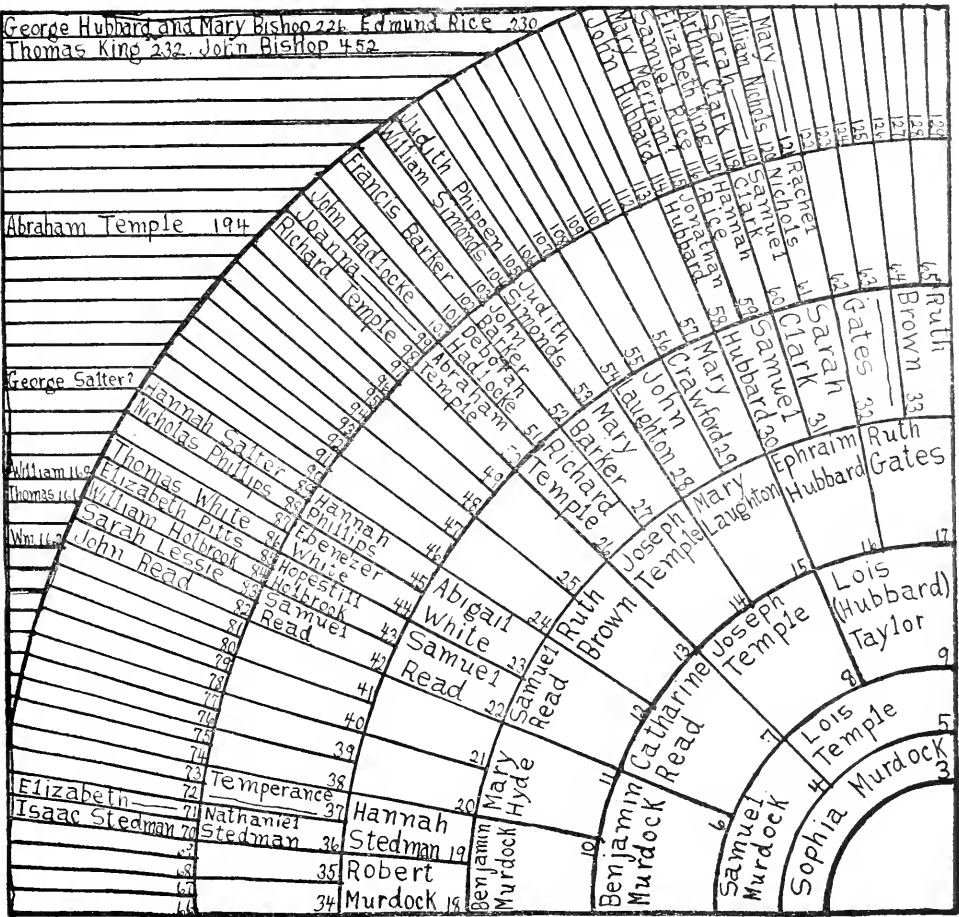
IX. HANNAH, b. Jan. 15, 1906; d. at Afton, Wis., April 22, 1891; m. June 11, 1827, George Sims, farmer, carpenter and local preacher; b. Nov. 23, 1804; d. March 13, 1901; lived in Philadelphia, N. Y., St. Anthony's Falls, Minn. (now a part of Minneapolis) 1861, to Afton 1863.

## CHILDREN.

1. Pamela, b. Apr. 8, 1828; d. Apr. 23, 1912; m. Oct. 20, 1857, Hiram F. Treat, who d. Nov. 20, 1876. They had:
  - (1) George Lyman, b. Nov. 14, 1859; lawyer at Alexandria, Minn.; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Carrie E. Nellis, b. Nov. 17, 1858; d. Nov. 11, 1909. They had: (a) Alice Esther, b. Jan. 1, 1888, (b)

- Francis Alexander, b. Feb. 5, 1890; d. Dec. 29, 1890, (c) Catharine Beoncre, b. Oct. 5, 1892; d. Apr. 19, 1895.
- (2) Stella Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1862; m. Jan. 29, 1882, George Clark Antisdell, and had (a) Carrie Pamela, b. Nov. 16, 1883; m. Apr. 30, 1908, Edward Leon Peterson, and had Stella Esther, b. Apr. 10, 1900, (b) Laura Estelle, b. Oct. 13, 1885, (c) Ernest George, b. Jan. 15, 1888; m. June 21, 1911, Bernice Martha Douglas, (d) Mae Belle, b. Sept. 17, 1891, (e and f) Hattie Miller and Bertha Sims, twins, b. July 9, 1894, (g) Charles Sims, b. Jan. 24, 1896, (h) Pearl Antoinette, b. July 25, 1898, (i) William Russell, b. May 12, 1905.
2. William, b. Jan. 6, 1830; d. Oct. 8, 1866; m. Jan. 10, 1855, Jane Dodge, d. June 23, 1894, Canton, N. Y. They had:
- (1) Charles Glenn, b. Nov. 7, 1856; m. Oct. 25, 1883, Lizzie Endora Goodwin, b. May 17, 1863, and had (a) Ata Maud, b. Mar. 19, 1885; d. Oct. 3, 1890, (b) Charles Jefferson, b. Sept. 27, 1890, (c) Robert Sherman, b. Mar. 26, 1892.
- (2) Ata Carmilla, b. June 9, 1859; d. Oct. 31, 1860.
- (3) George Ernest, b. Sept. 3, 1861; m. Nov. 19, 1884, Carrie Malinda Fimmimore, and had William Ernest, b. Jan. 24, 1886.
3. Charles Finney, b. Oct. 10, 1831; d. May 8, 1910; m. Aug. 6, 1861, Laura Dorman; no chil.
4. George Cleaveland, b. May 12, 1834; d. Oct. 22, 1898; m. June 25, 1861, Lydia E. Pitcher; d. July 17, 1897; adopted daughter, Cora Louise, b. Jan. 12, 1875.
5. Twin sister of George Cleaveland, b. May 12, 1834; d. June 4, 1834.
6. Erwin Watts, b. Sept. 30, 1836; m. Apr. 3, 1866, Emma M. Benson. They had:
- (1) Eugene William, b. May 17, 1867.
- (2) Alice, b. Mar. 17, 1876; d. Apr. 5, 1876.
- (3) Walter Erwin, b. Feb. 23, 1877.
- (4) Arthur Charles, b. Jan. 31, 1879; d. Oct. 23, 1898.
7. Lorenzo Gilchrist, b. Nov. 11, 1838; m. (1) May 9, 1866, Sarah E. Eberman, who d. May 19, 1876; m. (2) Feb. 4, 1881, Ellen M. McDougall. He had by 1st w.:
- (1) Bertha Frances, b. June 6, 1867; d. Aug. 13, 1904; m. July 12, 1896, M. L. Blake.
- (2) Mary Estelle, b. July 29, 1873; m. Oct. 20, 1900, E. B. Allen, Sheridan, Wyoming. He had by 2nd w.:
- (3) Isabel Hannah, b. Dec. 22, 1881; m. Oct. 26, 1908, Edwin W. Alger.
- (4) Ruth E., b. Aug. 18, 1891.
- X. GORHAM, b. Oct. 4, 1808; d. May 10, 1895. For his descendants see Cross Line 3.

*Theodore Cross* has had 10 children, 44 grandchildren, 102 great grandchildren, 154 great, great grandchildren, and about 46 great, great, great grandchildren—Total 356.



# Murdock Line

## GENERATION IV—GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

4 and 5. SAMUEL MURDOCK, b. March 10, 1770, at Weston; d. March 9, 1857, in Townshend, Vt., aged 87; came to Vt. with parents; six years old when his father died in the army, and his mother the same year; was brought up by Gen. Fletcher, who lived half way between Townshend and West Townshend, and who, when *Samuel* was 21, gave him 120 acres. He began clearing it alone. The sheriff, Col. Jay, came along and said: "You'll have a hard time here all alone; you need a wife. I know a girl who would be just the right one—*Lois Temple*. She is at my house; come Sunday and get acquainted." He went. They lived and died on that farm on Murdock mountain, in the extreme southeast corner of Townshend, Vt. There was no death in the family for over 60 years. His cousin, Jesse Murdock, lived near him and married Selina Taft, sister of Peter Rawson Taft, the grandfather of Pres. Taft. *Samuel Murdock* and wife, *Joseph Temple* and wife, are buried in the cemetery between the old Murdock farm and Newfane, Vt. The old farm is now a pasture, and in 1906 the author found trees 40 feet high growing out of the cellar of the old home.

The Second Baptist church of Townshend, located at Townshend village, was organized June 5, 1827. The church records say that *Samuel Murdock* joined by letter Nov. 15, 1828, and d. March 7, 1857; also at same date *Louisa (Lois) Murdock*, who d. May 20, 1858. They lived in school dist. No. 5, which was divided in 1868 and annexed to 4, 6 and 8. There was once a large school there; no school is needed now. It is about three miles from the old Murdock farm to Townshend village, down a long, steep and beautiful mountain road.

The name was variously spelled Mordock, Moredock, Moredeck, Murder, Murdoach, Murdoc, Murdoch, Murduc, Muredock, Murduch, Murloch, and Murdock.

He m. Dec. 1795, LOIS TEMPLE, b. Jan. 1, 1775, in Dummerston, Vt.; d. May 29, 1858, on the old farm. For list of 8 chil., see *Descendants of Samuel Murdock*, at end of Murdock Line.

#### 6-9. GENERATION V—GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

**6 and 7.** BENJAMIN MURDOCK, b. March 31, 1736, in Uxbridge; d. July 24, 1776, of smallpox at Crown Point, N. Y.; in Rev. army, on return of expedition from Canada. He and son Oliver were under Gen. Washington at Roxbury, July 1775; corporal in Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) Comp., 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service 2 mos., 22 ds.; also return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also order for bounty, a coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775. He and son Oliver and 51 others signed an agreement binding themselves to maintain and disseminate the principles of American liberty, and adopted the resolutions adopted by the Continental Congress in Sept. and Oct. 1774. He was a proprietor in Townshend, Vt., where he had a log house just over the river. His first five children, and perhaps six, were born at Weston, now called Warren. See *Hist. of Townshend, Vt.*, and *Vital Records of Warren*.

He m. at Uxbridge, May 20, 1760, CATHARINE READ, b. Feb. 23, 1740; d. Oct. 20, 1776, three months after her husband; bur. at Townshend, Vt.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Oliver, b. Apr. 10, 1761; d. as prisoner on British ship; enlisted as musician when a boy; taken prisoner by Indians and well treated; carried on a board on their shoulders to play flute for them; when exchanged they tried to hide him under their pile of skins; was with his father at Roxbury under Washington; enlisted as privateer and brought a prize to Hartford or New Haven, his share being \$1500 in continental money, which he left in care of sister Ruth and which became worthless. He went again, was captured by a British cruiser, treated badly and died on board.
2. Ruth, b. Oct. 2, 1762; m. Apr. 29, 1784, Marvil Taft of Uxbridge.
3. Lydia, b. Aug. 27, 1764; m. ——— Woods.
4. Molly, b. June 29, 1766; m. ——— Taft (?) bro. of Marvil (?).
5. Benjamin, b. Apr. 9, 1768; d. Sept. 30, 1806; lived in Townshend, Vt.; had Russell, who lived in Maine, and Benjamin of Winchester.
6. *Samuel*, b. Mar. 10, 1770; m. *Lois Temple*. M. L. 4.
7. Thaddeus, b. Aug. 6, 1774; d. May 7, 1857; m. May 12, 1801, Mehitable Tyler; lived in Cambridge, Vt.

8 and 9. JOSEPH TEMPLE, b. Dec. 23, 1743, at or near Worcester; d. March 23, 1832; lived in Dummerston, Vt., where he was one of first three settlers; is said to have got deed of 100 acres by lottery ticket that cost five or seven shillings; gave up 30 acres for taxes, thinking nine dollars worth more than the land; farmer; charter member of Cong'l chh.; selected text for funeral sermon, Luke 23: 28, "Weep not for me." In 1811 he deeded the farm to his son Joseph, he to give dau. *Lois* \$50 and a cow, and something to the other children, adding: "It being the wish of an affectionate parent that their children may continue to live in love and friendship when he shall be no more." He was wounded in the skirmish at Westminster, Vt., March 13, 1775, knocked down and supposed to be dead; skull fractured on left side; carried scar through life. A quart pewter basin in which he carried food was struck twice and dented by bullets, and was kept as a relic in the family until a wily peddler crushed it in his hand and then bought it for a trifle. (See Hist. of Eastern Vermont, p. 234.) He was private in Capt. Josiah Fish's comp. of Samuel Fletcher's battalion from beginning of campaign of 1781 to June 30; rec'd £ 5-1-4; also served from July 1 to Nov. 18, 1781, under same commander and received £ 9-4; served 138 days in 1781.

"When young for liberty he fought;  
A scar was on his brow;  
He met the foe and with single hand  
Twice broke the sword in two."

From poem by *Sophia Murdock Cross*.

When an old man he saw some strangers admiring the great elms in front of his house. He said, as per poem just quoted:

"Why gaze ye so, said the aged man,  
Upon that stately tree?  
When I was young I carried it,  
And with it other three."

When he settled in the wilderness of Vermont he walked from Worcester, bringing his few possessions in a pack on his shoulders. His first work was to cut a large hollow basswood tree for a place to sleep in, building a fire near it at night to keep off the wild beasts. Once, when passing through the woods a violent storm began to blow down trees. He hurried on and soon saw the forest leveled behind him. He m. (1) Elizabeth Wilder and had two



chil., who d. y.; m. (?) Dec. 4, 1770, MRS. LOIS (HUBBARD) TAYLOR, b. Dec. 19, 1740, in Rutland, Mass.; d. June 23, 1829, selecting for her funeral the text, 2 Cor. 12: 9, "My grace is sufficient for thee." She m. (1) Micah Taylor, 1768, and had Ezra, 1769, who had Bedford, Joseph, and Fernando, who all went to Cincinnati and became wealthy.

## CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1772; d. Nov. 4, 1851; m. ab. 1792, Anthony Mason and lived on farm just below Samuel Murdock's, on road to Newfane, Vt. They had: (1) Ephraim Hubbard, 1793-1863, (2) Sally, 1794-1841; m. Lewis Shumway, (3) Polly, b. 1796, (4) Nancy, 1799-1863; m. Philip Bemis, (5) Joseph, 1800-1880; m. four times, 1st, Hannah Barns, (6) Emery, 1802-1894; m. Phebe Keys, (7) Russell, 1805-1887; m. Elmira Barns, (8) Anthony, b. 1807, (9) Archibald, b. 1809, (10) Elbridge Gerry, b. 1813; m. (1) Emileyle Follett; m. (2) Hannah Perry, (11) James Oreson, b. 1816. Three other chil. d. in infancy. Eliza, Seaman Elbridge, and Elbridge Edwin, the last two being triplets with Elbridge Gerry.
2. *Lois*, 1775-1858; m. 1795, *Samuel Murdock*. M. L. 5.
3. Sarah, b. June 21, 1778; d. Aug. 22, 1859, or 49; m. Feb. 19, 1806, Rev. Lewis Fisher, and had Maturin Lewis, whose son Lewis Maturin was a prominent lawyer in the west.
4. Joseph, b. Jan. 15, 1781; d. Mar. 16, 1870; m. Dec. 29, 1803, Amy Perry; d. Aug. 31, 1861, aged 81 years. They had: (1) Amos, b. 1804, (2) Amy, 1807-1859; m. 1829, Alfred Bennett, (3) Sally, 1809-1892; m. Nov. 12, 1829, Calvin Bradley, (4) Emmeline, 1814-1884, (5) Zilpha, 1819-1897; m. Willard Dodge, 8 chil.

**10—17. GENERATION VI — GREAT-GREAT-GREAT GRANDPARENTS.**

**10 and 11.** BENJAMIN MURDOCK, b. March 4, 1701, at Roxbury; to Newton with parents 1703; after marriage went to Uxbridge, where he joined the chh. on confession July 10, 1737:

m. in Newton, Dec. 9, 1725, MARY HYDE, whose birth, death and ancestors are not known, but she was probably descended from the immigrant, *Dca. Samuel Hyde*. She joined the Uxbridge chh. June 20, 1736, by letter from Newton.

## CHILDREN.

1. John, b. Jan. 9, 1726-7; d. July 2, 1806; m. Jan. 24, 1750, Bethiah Fuller; d. 1804; to Uxbridge, 8 chil., Samuel 1752, John 1753, Elisha, Benjamin who d. in Townshend, Vt., Caleb 1759, Jesse 1762, Mary 1764, Anne **1767**.

2. Benjamin, b. Sept. 28, 1729, prob. d. y.
3. Mary, b. June 19, 1731.
4. Abigail, b. Sept. 11, 1733; m. Apr. 12, 1753, Capt. Samuel Read.
5. *Benjamin*, 1736-1776; m. 1760, *Catharine Read*. M. L. 6.

**12** and **13**. SAMUEL READ, b. June 7, 1707; d. March 21, 1788; lived in Uxbridge; dea. in Cong'l chh.; m. (1) Jan. 21, 1729, RUTH BROWN, d. April 30, 1747; m. (2) ab. 1748, Elizabeth Hunt. When m. Ruth Brown was of Mendon, adjoining Uxbridge. The Mendon Vital Records give for that time only one Brown family, William and Rebecca Brown, who had several chil. born there from 1707 to 1722, Samuel, David, Abigail, Josiah and Sarah, but no Ruth. Perhaps she was an elder child, born before they came to Mendon. We are unable to trace her ancestry. The *Mendon Annals* speak of John Brown as being chosen dep. to Gen. Court in 1727, and of Daniel Brown, and Samuel Brown, and of all three as buying or selling land in Mendon.

#### CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. Capt. Samuel, b. 1730; m. Apr. 12, 1753, Abigail Murdock.
2. Ruth, d. May 25, 1825; m. Joseph Tyler.
3. Eunice, b. 1733.
4. Abigail, b. 1736.
5. *Catherine*, b. 1740; d. 1776; m. 1760, *Benjamin Murdock*. M. L. 7.
6. Lydia, b. 1742.
7. Thomas, b. 1746; d. 1814; settled in Townshend, Vt.; 11 chil.; son Thomas was father of Rev. Hollis Read, missionary to India, author of several books.

#### CHILDREN by Second Wife.

8. Jordan b. 1750.
9. Thaddeus, b. 1752.

**14** and **15**. JOSEPH TEMPLE, b. ab. 1709, at Stowe; cooper; mem. of Shrewsbury Cong'l chh. 1728, and at Worcester 1741; in old age lived with son *Joseph* in Dummerston, Vt.;

m. Dec. 3, 1739, at Concord, MARY LAUGHTON, whose bro. Samuel was one of the first settlers in Dummerston, Vt.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1740; m. James Handley.
2. *Joseph*, b. 1743; m. *Lois (Hubbard) Taylor*. M. L. 8.
3. Joanna b. Apr. 29, 1748; m. (1) John Crawford; m. (2) Aaron Wilder.
4. Samuel, b. Apr. 4, 1750; m. Widow Wing.

5. Parmenas, b. July 4, 1752; m. Anne Laughton.
  6. Phoebe, b. Feb. 19, 1754; unm.
  7. Amos, b. June 6, 1757; unm.
  8. Daniel, b. June 1, 1759; unm.
- See Worcester Vital Records

**16 and 17.** EPHRAIM HUBBARD, b. Nov. 8, 1710, at Concord; lived at Rutland on "Grass Hill"; m. (1) ab. 1740, RUTH GATES; d. Dec. 19, 1742. Her mother is said to have been RUTH BROWN. We are unable to trace her ancestry further. See pedigree below. m. (?) June 6, 1744, Sarah Billings of Concord.

#### CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. Lois, b. Dec. 1740; d. 1829; m. (1) Micah Taylor; m. (2) *Joseph Temple*. M. L. 9.
2. Ruth, b. Nov. 11, 1741.
3. Ephraim, b. Nov. 20, 1742.

#### CHILDREN by Second Wife.

4. Amos, b. 1745, 5. Oliver, 1747, 6. Jonathan 1750, 7. James, 1752, 8. Mary, 1754, 9. Joel, 1758.

#### GATES PEDIGREE

1. *Thomas Gates*, Esq. of Higheaster, Essex, Eng.
2. *William Gates*.
3. *Sir Geoffrey Gates*; m. *Agnes*, dau. and heiress of *Sir Thomas Baldington*, Aldersbury, Co. Oxford.
4. *William Gates*; m. *Mabel*, dau. of *Thomas Capdon* and *Ann Fleming*, dau. of *Thomas Fleming*.
5. *Sir Geoffrey Gates*; m. *Elizabeth*, dau. of *Sir William Clapton* of Kentwell, Sussex.
6. *Geoffrey Gates*; m. ——— *Pascall* of Essex.
7. *Geoffrey Gates*; m. *Joan Wentworth*.
8. *Peter Gates* of London; m. *Mary Josselyn*.
9. *Thomas Gates* of Norwich, Norfolk Co., Eng.; his 2nd son was

10. *Stephen Gates*, from Hingham, Eng. to Hingham in "Diligent" of Ipswich, Eng., 1638, with wife *Ann Hill*, dau. of *William Hill*, and chil. Stephen, *Simon*, and Elizabeth; at Hingham 1656; at Lancaster; to Cambridge and d. there 1662. The Gates blood was of tropical nature; dau. Mary boldly contradicted the minister in public; Stephen quarrelled with neighbors, the Whitcombs, was

deprived of constable's staff and left Lancaster; sons tried unsuccessfully to break his will; fighters in Indian, Colonial and Rev. Wars, one at age of ten. Widow Ann m. (?) Richard Woodward 1663; he d. 1665; she resumed name of Gates and d. at Stowe, Feb. 5, 1682-3. They had Stephen, *Simon*, Thomas, Isaac, Nathaniel, Daniel, Rebecca and Sarah.

11. *Simon*, b. at Lancaster, Worcester Co. 1645; d. April 21, 1693 or 1707, at Brockton; m. *Margaret* ——— of Cambridge; lived at Cambridge, Lancaster 1686, and Muddy River. They had Abigail, Simon, *Simon* again, George, Amos, Jonathan, Samuel, and Margaret.

12. *Simon*, b. Jan. 5, 1676; m. May 29, 1712, *Sarah Woods*, dau. of *John* and *Lydia Woods* of Marlboro. He d. March 10, 1735; he had two daus. and Stephen. He m. and went to Rutland, where *Ephraim Hubbard* m. *Ruth Gates* ab. 1740; hence we assume that she was dau. of *Simon*, No. 12.

**18-33.** GENERATION VII—GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GRAND-PARENTS.

**18** and **19.** ROBERT MURDOCK, b. 1665, in Scotland; d. April 1754, aged 89; farmer; came from Scotland ab. 1680, the only immigrant ancestor in this book who did not come from Eng.; to Plymouth; bro. of John of Plymouth, and of Thomas; to Roxbury 1692; to Newton 1703; ancestor of Newton Murdocks; bought house and 120 acres in Newton for £90, of Jonathan Hyde and John Woodward; sold or gave same to son Robert in 1719, at value of £1500; in 1720 was one of committee of five to "dignify the pews." (See Hist. of Newton.) The name of his bro. John is often mentioned in Plymouth Records from 1680 to 1740. In 1698 he bought the land on which the old meetinghouse stood. This John m. Lydia Young and had two Johns, two James, two Roberts, Jonathan and Thomas. John, Jr., m. John Alden's great-granddaughter, Ruth Bartlett;

m. (1) April 28, 1692, HANNAH STEDMAN in Roxbury, b. 1667; d. 1727; m. (?) Abigail ———.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, b. Jan. 22, 1693.
2. Robert, b. Feb. 1, 1695; d. 1762; m. Abigail Hyde, and had Joshua, Hannah, Samuel and Elizabeth.

3. John, b. Mar. 25, 1696; d. 1744.
4. Samuel, b. Mar. 24, 1698; d. at Windham, Ct., 1769; deputy; captain; m. Submit Throop.
5. *Benjamin*, b. Mar. 4, 1701; m. 1725, *Mary Hyde*. M. L. 10.
6. Hannah, b. May 22, 1705.

**20—21.** No data. See M. L. 11.

**22 and 23.** SAMUEL READ, b. ab. 1671; d. Feb. 14, 1725; inventory £ 3989, a very large sum in those days; lived in Uxbridge, where, and in Northbridge, ab. one half the land was owned by this family of Reads;

m. (1) Deborah ——— ab. 1693; m. (2) Jan. 7, 1704, ABIGAIL WHITE, b. March 3, 1682-3.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1694.
2. Deborah, b. Jan. 25, 1696.
3. Hopestill, b. Apr. 1, 1698.

CHILDREN by Second Wife.

4. John, b. 1704.
5. Abigail, b. Apr. 27, 1706, d. y.
6. *Samuel*, 1707-1788; m. (1) *Ruth Brown*. M. L. 12.
7. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 18, 1709; d. Nov. 11, 1709.
8. Abigail, b. Dec. 23, 1710; d. July 16, 1721.
9. Daniel, b. Oct. 29, 1712.
10. Thomas, b. Nov. 24, 1715.
11. Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1717.
12. Abijah, b. May 29, 1720.
13. Abigail, b. 1721.
14. Hannah, b. June 11, 1724.

**24—25.** No data.

**26 and 27.** DR. RICHARD TEMPLE, b. Oct. 6, 1674, at Concord; d. Nov. 21, 1756, aged 82; bur. at Concord in Old Hill burial ground; physician; lived at Stow 20 ys.; at Shrewsbury several ys., and Concord;

m. (1) June 7 (or May 2), 1699, MARY BARKER, b. Oct. 15, 1677; m. (2) Sept. 26, 1734, Rebecca Leighton; m. (3) April 24, 1746, Sarah Hambleton.

CHILDREN, by First Wife.

1. Mary, b. June 13, 1700; m. (1) 1724, William Harris; m. (2) 1729, Nathaniel Newton.
2. Thomas, b. Nov. 21, 1702.

3. William, b. Aug. 15, 1704.
4. Deborah, b. 1705?; m. 1729, Benjamin Harris.
5. Benjamin, b. 1708?
6. *Joseph*, b. 1709?; m. 1739, *Mary Laughton*. M. L. 14.
7. Abigail, b. Sept. 15, 1711; m. ——— Hayden.
8. Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1713; m. 1738, Edward Goodale.
9. Abraham, b. Nov. 15, 1715.
10. Huldah, b. Feb. 14, 1716; m. 1738, Samuel Estabrook.
11. Isaac, b. 1717?; m. Elizabeth ———.
12. John, b. 1719?
13. Mercy, b. 1721; m. ——— Newton.

**28** and **29**. JOHN LAUGHTON, of Dummerston, Vt.; shoemaker and made fish seines; m. MARY CRAWFORD. See Vermont Hist. Gazette, Vol. 5, Dummerston, p. 57.

#### CHILDREN.

Thomas, m. Rebecca Derby.

Samuel, m. Susannah Meloise.

*Mary*, m. Dec. 3, 1739, *Joseph Temple*. M. L. 15.

A dau. who m. ——— Huntington.

John, Jr., m. Esther Davis. Their son Jacob was killed in one of early battles of Rev. War, and his body devoured by wolves. Jacob's son "deaf Jake," to avenge his father's death, enlisted at age 16. His gun and equipments weighed a pound more than he did, but he exchanged for a drum and was a drummer four years; became deaf from being too near cannon in hard battle.

**30** and **31**. SAMUEL HUBBARD, b. April 27, 1687; d. Dec. 12, 1753; bur. at Concord, where he lived;

m. (1) Dec. 8, 1709, at Concord, *Sarah Clark*, b. July 14, 1681, in Boston; d. July 25, 1720; m. (2) ——— Temple.

#### CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. *Ephraim*, b. Nov. 8, 1710; m. (1) *Ruth Gates*. M. L. 16.
2. *Mary*, b. May 4, 1712.
3. *Samuel*, b. May 24, 1714.
4. *Sarah*, b. Sept. 24, 1716.
5. *Lois*, b. June 6, 1718.

#### CHILDREN by Second Wife.

6. *Lydia*, b. Apr. 6, 1722.
7. *Selene*, b. Nov. 17, 1725.
8. *Isaac*, b. Sept. 17, 1729.

**32-33**. No data.

**34-65**. GENERATION VIII — FIVE-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

**34-35.** No data.

**36** and **37.** NATHANIEL STEDMAN, b. 1630 in Eng.; d. Nov. 10, 1678; came with father at age of 5;

M. TEMPERANCE ——— who d. after 1678. They had *Hannah*, b. 1667; m. 1692, *Robert Murdock*. M. L. 19.

**38-41.** No data.

**42** and **43.** SAMUEL READ; d. Jan. 10, 1718; farmer?; town clerk 40 yrs. at Uxbridge; constable 1681; Fr. 1673; ancestor of Mendon, Uxbridge, Northbridge, Milford, Oxford and Charton Reads;

m. (1) May 10, 1668, HOPESTILL HOLBROOK, d. Jan. 12, 1706;  
m. (?) HANNAH ———, d. Jan. 24, 1717.

CHILDREN, by First Wife.

1. Mary: m. Seth Chapin.
2. *Samuel*, b. ab. 1671; m. *Abigail White*. M. L. 22.
3. Ebenezer.
4. John, a prominent minister in Hartford and later a very noted lawyer in Boston.
5. Sarah?; m. Apr. 12, 1727. ——— Murdock.
6. Josiah.

**44** and **45.** EBENEZER WHITE, b. 1648; d. July 24, 1703; lived at Weymouth; often selectman and prominent in chh.; Fr. 1674; Lieut. and captain of Comp. against Canada 1690; gravestone on Burying Hill, near soldiers' monument, No. Weymouth; inscription in six lines: Here Lyes Buried Ye Body of Lieut. Ebenezer White Dec<sup>d</sup> July Ye 24th 1703 In ye 55th Year of His Age;

m. ab. 1671, HANNAH PHILLIPS, b. Nov. 25, 1654.

CHILDREN.

1. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 17, 1672.
2. Dea. Thomas, b. Aug. 19, 1673; m. (1) ab. 1700, Mary White.
3. Dea. Samuel, b. 1676.
4. Joseph.
5. Hannah, b. May 5, 1681.
6. *Abigail*, b. Mar. 3, 1683; m. *Samuel Read*. M. L. 23.
7. Benjamin, b. Feb. 21, 1685.
8. Experience, b. July 1, 1687.
9. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1688.

**46-49.** No data.

**50** and **51.** ABRAHAM TEMPLE, b. June 4, 1652, in Charlestown; d. Jan. 4, 1738; bur. at Concord; Fr. 1690; man of means; estate administered 18 yrs. after death; owned one book; "impressed" for King Philip's War; in Capt. Nathaniel Davenport's Comp. (Capt. Ting after Davenport was killed); which Comp. and Capt. Johnson's led attack on fort in Great Swamp fight Feb. 29, 1675, in which *Abraham* was wounded; rec'd. £2-25, and in 1735 was granted land in New Templeton; lived in Concord;

m. Dec. 4, 1673, DEBORAH HADLOCKE, at Concord, who d. Jan. 28, 1743, dau. of JOHN HADLOCKE, who d. 1675. A certain John Hadlocke was killed at Falls Fight in King Philip's War.

## CHILDREN.

1. *Richard*, b. Oct. 6, 1674; m. 1699, *Mary Barker*. M. L. 26.
2. Abraham, b. 1676; d. 1753?; m. (1) Phebe ———, m. (2) Rebecca ———.
3. Abigail, b. Aug. 11, 1677; m. 1698, Henry Willard.
4. Isaac, b. Dec. 25, 1678; d. 1765; m. 1699, Martha Joslyn.
5. John, b. 1680; d. 1734; m. Hannah Hubbard; no chil.
6. Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1682; m. 1703, Joseph Whittemore.
7. Deborah, b. Nov. 14, 1683; m. 1708, Benjamin Phelps.
8. Mary, b. June 24, 1685; m. 1715, Ezekiel Loomis.
9. Joseph, b. May 6, 1688; m. 1717, Abigail Stearns.
10. Benjamin, b. July 27, 1690; d. 1753; m. Abigail ———.

**52** and **53.** JOHN BARKER, m. (1) Dec. 9, 1668, JUDITH SIMONDS, b. May<sup>13</sup>, 1646; d. April 10, 1704; m. (2) Oct. 10, 1704, Elizabeth Harod or Harwood. He lived at Concord.

## CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. John, b. Aug. 23, 1669.
2. Judda, b. Sept. 9, 1671.
3. William, b. Nov. 9, 1673; d. same day.
4. William, b. Nov. 9, 1674.
5. *Mary*, b. Oct. 15, 1677; m. 1699, *Dr. Richard Temple*. M. L. 27.
6. Sarah, b. Sept. 11?, 1679.
7. Abigail, b. Mar. 19, 1682.
8. Huldah, b. May 1, 1689.

## CHILDREN by Second Wife.

9. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1706.
10. William, b. Sept. 13, 1705?.

**54-57.** No data.



**58** and **59.** JONATHAN HUBBARD, b. at Wethersfield, Ct., Jan. 3, 1659; d. July 17, 1728; lived and d. at Concord; probably a lad when he went there to live with his uncle, Robert Merriam, from whom and his wid. he received the farm; a farmer;

m. Jan. 15 (or March 25), 1681, HANNAH RICE, b. 1658; d. April 9, 1747-9; bur. at Concord.

## CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. 1682; m. Dan Davis.
2. Jonathan, b. Aug. 6, 1683; m. Rebecca Beeson.
3. Hannah, b. Apr. 20, 1685; m. John Temple.
4. *Samuel*, b. 1687; d. 1753; m. 1709, *Sarah Clark*. M. L. 30.
5. Capt. Joseph, b. 1689; m. 1713, Rebecca Buckley.
6. Elizabeth, b. 1691; m. 1710, Samuel Heywood.
7. John, b. 1693; m. Hannah Blood, or Azulah Moore.
8. Daniel, b. 1694; m. Dorothy Dakin.
9. Thomas, b. 1696; m. Mary ———.
10. Abigail, b. 1698; m. 1721, Samuel Fletcher.
11. Ebenezer, b. 1700; m. Mary Billings, or Conant.

**60** and **61.** SAMUEL CLARK, b. Nov. 1, 1646, at Concord; d. Jan. 30, 1730; m. RACHEL NICHOLS, b. July, 1654; d. Oct. 19, 1722, dau. of *William Nichols?* and *Mary* ———; he was b. ab. 1599; will 1693; Topsfield.

## CHILDREN.

1. Samuel, b. Oct. 26, 1676.
2. William, b. Dec. 30, 1679.
3. *Sarah*, b. July 14, 1681; m. 1709, *Samuel Hubbard*. M. L. 31.
4. Rachel, b. Apr. 17, 1683.
5. Susanna, b. Apr. 26, 1689.
6. Hannah, b. Apr. 11, 1691.
7. Benjamin, b. Oct. 23, 1693.
8. Arthur, b. June 30, 1695.

**62-65.** No data.

**66-129.** GENERATION IX—SIX-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

**66-69.** No data.

**70** and **71.** ISAAC STEDMAN, b. 1605; d. Oct. 3, 1678; came from St. Alphage, Cripplegate, London, Eng., with wife and sons *Nathaniel* and *Isaac* in 1635, in "Elizabeth"; farmer and merchant; lived in Scituate, Muddy River; sold farm there 1650 and moved to Boston, where he was probably a merchant; often in public transactions in Scituate; joined Lothrop's chh. 1636; gave *Nathaniel*

house and one-half of orchard; to Thomas one-half of orchard and all of salt meadows; to daughters £40 each;

m. in Eng., ELIZABETH ———, b. 1609.

CHILDREN.

*Nathaniel*, b. 1630; d. 1678; m. *Temperance* ———. M. L. 36.  
Thomas.

Isaac, b. in Eng. 1634.

Elizabeth, m. ——— Damon.

Sarah, m. 1647, Thomas Perry.

**72-81.** No data.

**82 and 83.** JOHN READ, b. in Eng. 1598; d. at Rehoboth, Sept. 7, 1685, aged 87; came with great fleet 1630; at Dorchester; at Weymouth a short time, 1637; Dorchester 1638; to Rehoboth 1643, at the "Rim"; third on list of original proprietors; leading citizen; sheriff 1644; mem. of Cong'l chh.; mem. of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. "The Reads were tall, almost gigantic in size and strength, not poor, religious, fond of mirth and fun, inclined to marry relatives, living to old age," etc. (See Reed Family in America);

m. SARAH LESSIE, dau. of WILLIAM LESSIE of Blyborough, Suffolk Co., Eng. She was b. 1607; d. 1661.

CHILDREN.

William, m. Ruth Cooke, 1653?

*Samuel*, d. 1718; m. 1668, *Hopestill Holbrook*. M. L. 42.

Abigail, b. Oct. 30, 1638.

John, b. Aug. 29, 1640; killed by Indians near Seekonk, 1676.

Thomas, b. Nov. 9, 1641; m. Elizabeth Clark.

Ezekiel and Zachariah, twins, b. Aug. 4, 1649, d. y.

Moses, b. Oct. 1650; m. 1677, Rebeka Fitch.

Mary, b. Jan. 1652.

Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1654.

Daniel, b. Mar. 1655; m. 1677, Hannah Peck.

Israel, b. Mar. 1657; m. 1684, Rebeka Rugels.

Mehitable, b. Aug. 1660; m. 1688, Daniel Robinson.

Isaiah; early to Conn.

Some uncertainty about this list. Read spelled in 15 ways.

**84 and 85.** WILLIAM HOLBROOK, b. in Eng. ab. 1627; d. at Scituate 1699; inventory £171, including a negro man valued at £26; left £12 to daughter Hopestill; lived at Weymouth, Mendon

and Scituate; Fr. 1647; Congregational deacon; in King Philip's War; captain; assessor 1694;

m. (1) ELIZABETH PITTS, d. at Scituate 1701, or before 1696;

m. (2) Abigail ———, d. 1707.

## CHILDREN.

William, b. 1657-8; d. 1714.

Cornelius, b. Nov. 19, 1662; d. 1742; m. (1) Margery ———; m.(2) Experience ———.

Samuel, prob. b. at Mendon; d. 1719; m. Mary ———.

John, d. May 13, 1721.

Milicent; m. (1) Jonathan Sprague; m. (2) ——— Peck.

Persis, m. 1696, John Darrow?

Experience, m. (1) ——— Albee; m. (2) ——— Hyde.

Jane, m. Alexander Balcom.

*Hopestill*, d. 1706; m. 1668, *Samuel Read*. M. L. 43.

Also, perhaps, Elizabeth and Mehitable.

**86 and 87.** THOMAS WHITE, b. in Eng. ab. 1599; d. Aug., 1679; came ab. 1628 or 30; proprietor at Weymouth 1630; Fr. 1636; carpenter; a good writer; Capt. of militia; rep. 1636-37-57-71; selectman; a lawyer of distinction; name of wife not known.

## CHILDREN.

Joseph, d. 1706; at Mendon 1669; m. Lydia Rogers.

Samuel, m. Mary.

Thomas, b. in Eng.; d. 1706.

*Ebenezer*, b. 1648; m. *Hannah Phillips*. M. L. 44.

**88 and 89.** NICHOLAS PHILLIPS; d. March 15, 1669-70, at Dedham 1638; Weymouth 1640; Fr. 1640; Cong'l deacon; to Boston 1651; m. Oct. 4, 1651, HANNAH SALTER, said to have been dau. of GEORGE SALTER of Dedham, Eng. She m. (?) John Ruggles.

## CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1653.

2. *Hannah*, b. Nov. 25, 1654; m. *Ebenezer White*. M. L. 44.

3. Nicholas, b. June 1, 1657; d. same day.

4. Nicholas, b. May 12, 1660.

5. Abigail, b. Feb. 20, 1661 or 2.

6. Sarah, bapt. Mar. 6, 1666.

7. Thomas, b. Oct. 19, 1667.

Perhaps others.

**90-97.** No data.

**98** and **99**. RICHARD TEMPLE, b. in Eng. 1623 or earlier; d. March 15, 1689 at Concord; to Charlestown before 1647; to Concord 1654; bought and sold real estate in Charlestown; had saw-mill in Concord on Spencer Brook, east of Francis Barker (whose granddaughter *Mary* m. his grandson *Richard*); had a farm in Charlestown near Bunker Hill; Fr. 1672; m. ab. 1645, JOANNA ———, who d. Feb. 24, 1688.

## CHILDREN.

1. Abigail, b. May 15, 1647; m. 1669, Thomas Brabrook.
2. John?, b. 1649?
3. *Abraham*, b. 1652; d. 1738; m. 1673, *Deborah Hadlocke*. M. L. 50.
4. Richard, b. 1654; d. 1698; m. 1688, Sarah Parling.
5. Isaac, b. June 19, 1657; m. 1691, Prudence Howell.
6. Christopher?, b. 1660?
7. Sarah, b. Mar. 8, 1662; m. 1683, Thomas Estabrook.

**100** and **101**. JOHN HADLOCKE, d. 1675; in King Philip's War; was he slain in Falls Fight? *Elizabeth*, wife of John Hadlocke, d. in Concord July 8, 1675; was she wid. of this John? Had *Deborah*, who m. 1673, *Abraham Temple*. M. L. 51.

**102** and **103**. FRANCIS BARKER, lived in Concord as early as 1646, where he bought a large tract of land and had descendants noted for longevity; had son *John* who m. 1668, *Judith Simonds*. M. L. 52.

**104** and **105**. WILLIAM SIMONDS, d. June 7, 1672; lived at Woburn; m. Jan. 8, 1644, MRS. JUDITH (PHIPPEN) HAYWARD, wid. of James Hayward. She came in 1634-5 in the "Planter," from Stepney Parish, London; m. (1) James Hayward when she was 16, both being servants of Nicholas Davis. James d. 1642. She d. Jan. 3, 1689-90.

## CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. July 28, 1644.
2. *Judith*, b. Mar. 3, 1646; d. 1704; m. 1668, *John Barker*. M. L. 53.
3. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1647.
4. Caleb, b. Aug. 16, 1649; m. 1679, Sarah Baers?
5. William, b. Apr. 15, 1651.
6. Joseph, b. Oct. 18, 1652.
7. Benjamin, b. Mar. 18, 1654.
8. Tabitha, b. Aug. 20, 1655; d. same day.
9. Joshua, d. July 16, 1657.
10. James, b. Nov. 1, 1658; m. 1685, Susan Bloggett.

11. Bethiah, b. 1659; m. 1696, John Walker.
12. Huldah, b. Nov. 20, 1660; m. 1683, Samuel Bloggett.

**106-113.** No data.

**114 and 115.** JOHN HUBBARD, b. in Eng. 1630; d. before Aug. 1702, when will was proved; came with his father *George*, 1639? one of first settlers of Hadley (Norwottock), where he removed from Ct. 1659, his home being in the N. E. section, east side of street, north of the town lot, where also was the Montague home. See B. L. 76. He lived later in Hatfield and d. there; Fr. 1661; selectman at Hadley 1664, 1676;

m. ab. 1648, at Wethersfield, Ct., MARY MERRIAM, at early age, perhaps sister of the immigrant, Robert Merriam of Concord, who was son of *William* and *Sarah (Dikes) Merriam* of Hadlowe, Kent, Eng. Her will made 1686-7. Some think *John Hubbard's* wife was Mary Sheafe.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1650; d. y.
2. Mercy, b. 1654; m. 1685, Ensign John Boardman, or Boreman.
3. John, b. Apr. 12, 1655; m. 1676, Mary Wright.
4. Hannah, b. Dec. 5, 1656; d. 1662.
5. *Jonathan*, b. Jan. 3, 1659; d. 1728; m. 1681, *Hannah Rice*. M. L. 58.
6. Daniel, b. Mar. 9, 1661; d. 1744; m. 1683, *Esther Rice*.
7. Isaac, b. Jan. 16, 1667; d. 1750; m. Anne Warner.
8. Mary, b. Apr. 10, 1669; m. 1688, Daniel Warner.
9. Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1672; m. Samuel Cowles.

**116 and 117.** SAMUEL RICE, b. in Barkhamstead, Eng.; bap. May 2, 1634, twin of Daniel Rice; d. Feb. 25, 1685, in Marlboro; lived also in Sudbury; came with parents 1638-9; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1655, in Sudbury, ELIZABETH KING, bur. Oct. 30, 1667; m. (2) 1668, Mrs. Mary (Dix) Brown; d. June 18, 1678; m. (3) Mrs. Sarah Hosmer.

#### CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1656; m. 1677, Peter Haynes.
2. *Hannah*, b. 1658; d. 1747-9; m. 1681, *Jonathan Hubbard*. M. L. 59.
3. Joshua, b. Apr. 19, 1661; d. 1734; m. Mary ———.
4. Edmund, b. 1663; m. 1692, Ruth Parker.
5. Hester, b. Sept. 18, 1665; m. Daniel Hubbard.
6. Samuel, b. Oct. 14, 1667; mother d. when he was 2 weeks old; given to his uncle, Peter King, hence called Samuel King.

## CHILDREN by Second Wife.

7. Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1669.
8. Edward, b. June 29, 1672; m. 1702, Lydia Fairbanks.
9. Abigail, b. Mar. 10, 1673-4; m. Palmer Goulding.
10. Joseph.

**118** and **119**. ARTHUR CLARK; d. 1665; lived at Salem; to Boston 1643; Fr. 1640; m. SARAH ———.

## CHILDREN.

Sarah, b. Mar. 10, 1644.

Samuel, b. Nov. 1, 1646; d. 1730; m. *Rachel Nichols*. M. L. 60.

**120-129**. No data. See 61.

**130-260**. GENERATION X—SEVEN-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

**162** and **163**. WILLIAM READ, b. 1572; d. ab. 1657; m. LUCY HENAGE and had at least William, b. 1596, and *John*, b. 1598; d. 1685; m. *Sarah Lcssie*—M. L. 82—the two New Eng. immigrants.

The first ancestor known, *Brianus*, was a noted man in Lincolnshire, Eng., who in 1139 was registered as Brianus de Reed. He had two sons, Robert of Reed, and Thomas of Reed-dale. From this new Reed family, living in same locality for centuries, descended William Rede, who in 1369 was made bishop of Chichester. His g't g'dson was *William*, b. 1450, then *William*, b. 1490, then *William*, b. 1510, then *William*, b. 1545, then *William*, b. 1572, then William of Weymouth and *John* of Rehoboth, the immigrants. A somewhat different pedigree is given in book on Seth Read.

**164-165**. No data.

**166** and **167**. THOMAS HOLBROOK, b. in Eng. ab. 1601-2; d. ab. 1673-4, or perhaps 1677; son of *Sir Thomas Holbrook* Kt.; came in "Hopewell" 1635, from Brantry, or Broadway, Dorsetshire Co., Eng., in Rev. Joseph Hull's company; one of 1st settlers of Weymouth; farmer; selectman six years; on committee to lay out highway from Weymouth to Dorchester; m. in Eng. JANE KINGMAN, b. 1601, who probably came in "Hopewell" 1635; d. at Weymouth 1677. *Thomas's* will made *Jane* executor, then John, and requests sons John, *William* and Thomas to be "helpful to her in all ways and give her their advice as she is ancient and weak in body."

## CHILDREN.

John, b. ab. 1624; d. Jan. 23, 1699.

Thomas, b. ab. 1623 or 5; d. 1697; m. Joanna Kingman.

*William*, b. ab. 1627; m. *Elizabeth Pitts*. M. L. 84.

Ann, b. 1630; m. John Reynolds.

Elizabeth, b. ab. 1634; d. 1674; m. ab. 1650, Walter Hatch.

Jane, m. 1656; Thomas Drake. She d. ab. 1679.

**168 and 169.** WILLIAM PITTS of Weymouth; m. ELIZABETH ———, and had *Elizabeth*, who m. *William Holbrook*. M. L. 85. A "Mrs. Pitts" d. at Weymouth April 15, 1655. She may have been this one.

**170-193.** No data, but see M. L. 89.

**194 and 195.** ABRAHAM TEMPLE, b. in Eng. 1600 or earlier; d. prob. soon after 1639; lived at Salem; probably a mechanic; perhaps a tailor; in 1639 a suit was brought against him for defaming William Browne, damages 40s and costs 6s; brought suit for trespass by horses in 1638.

m. perhaps (1) Abigail and (?) Margaret. See "Some Temple Pedigrees," by Rev. Levi Daniel Temple 1900. He had *Richard*, b. ab. 1623; m. ab. 1645 *Joanna* ———. M. L. 98, Tobias? b. 1627 or earlier, and Robert? b. 1639 or earlier. The New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. X, pp. 73-77, carries Temple line back to before 1000 A. D., but connections with *Abraham* is not found. It has been a famous family in England.

**196-225.** No data.

**226 and 227.** GEORGE HUBBARD, b. in Eng.; d. Jan. 5, 1683; came 1635-6; surveyor, etc.; joined Milford, Ct., chh. 1644, and Guilford chh. 1650; lived at Watertown, Wethersfield, Ct., Guilford and Milford, Ct.; evidently invested in lands wherever his surveying work took him; magistrate 1670-71; deputy 1637-42, 1650, '52, '57-'60, '62-'63, '65-'66. June 5, 1662, Guilford voted to send him as messenger to inquire about a minister for the chh.; July, 1666, chosen town surveyor, an office of much importance; one of two appointed to trade with the Indians at Wethersfield, Ct., on the river; appointed by Gen. Court 1639 to "gather passages of God's providence which have been remarkable since the first undertaking of these plantations";

m. in Eng. MARY BISHOP, who d. Sept. 14, 1675 or 6. See M. L. 452.

#### CHILDREN.

*John*, b. in Eng. 1630; m. *Mary Merriam*. M. L. 114.

*Sarah*, b. 1635; m. Daniel Harrison.

*Elizabeth*, b. 1638; m. John Norton as 2nd w.

Mary, m. ab. 1647, John Fowler.  
 Hannah, bap. 1644; m. Jacob Maynard.  
 Abigail, m. Humphrey Spinney.  
 William, m. Abigail Dudley.  
 Daniel, b. 1644; m. 1664, Elizabeth Jordan.

**228** and **229**. See M. L. 115.

**230** and **231**. EDMUND RICE, b. in Eng. ab. 1594; d. at Marlboro May 3, 1663; bur. at Sudbury; came from Barkhampstead, Herfordshire Co., Eng., 1638-9; one of 1st settlers at Sudbury in spring 1639; first to build there; had grant of 247 acres. In 1656 he signed petitions for new town of Marlboro; received grants and moved there 1660; Fr. 1640; Cong'l deacon at Sudbury; deputy 1640, '43, '52-'54; selectman; commissioner from Sudbury 1641, '46, '48; divided estate into 12 parts, wid. to have three;

m. (1) in Eng. THOMASINE (or THAMAZIN) ———, who d. at Sudbury June 13, 1654; m. (2) March 1, 1655-6, Mrs. Mercy Brigham, wid. of Thomas.

#### CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. Henry, b. 1616; m. Elizabeth Moore.
2. Edward, b. 1618; m. Anna Bent.
3. Edmund, b. 1620?
4. Thomas, b. 1622; d. 1681; m. Mary King, 13 chil.
5. Lydia, b. 1627; d. 1677; m. Hugh Drury.
6. Matthew, b. 1629; m. Martha Lamson.
7. Daniel, b. 1634; d. same year.
8. *Samuel*, b. 1634, twin; d. 1685; m. *Elizabeth King*. M. L. 116.  
 Chute Gen. p. CXLVIII says Daniel and Samuel were twins.
9. Joseph, b. 1637; m. (1) Marcia King; m. (2) Martha ———; m. (3) Mary Beers. See D. L. 116.
10. Benjamin, b. May 31, 1640; m. Mary Brown.

#### CHILDREN by Second Wife.

11. Ruth, b. Sept. 29, 1659; m. Samuel Wells.
12. Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1661; prob. m. Nathaniel Geary.

**232** and **233**. THOMAS KING, b. 1615; lived in Sudbury and Marlboro; deacon in Cong'l chh.; representative; m. (1) ANNE ———, who d. Oct. 24, 1642; m. (2) Dec. 26, 1655, Mrs. Bridget Davis, wid. of Robert. She d. 1685.

#### CHILDREN, by First Wife.

1. Anna, m. William Kerley.
2. Mary, m. Thomas Rice.



3. Sarah, m. Nathaniel Joslin.
4. *Elizabeth*, d. 1667; m. 1655, *Samuel Rice*. M. L. 117.
5. Mercy, m. Joseph Rice.
6. Peter, m. Sarah Rice.
7. Thomas, Jr., m. Dec. 4, 1642; d. 1642. Four of these Kings considered rice a good diet.

**452** and **453**. JOHN BISHOP, b. in Eng. 1604; d. before Jan. 7, 1661, when the inventory was taken; came ab. 1639 with w. and several chil.; prob. bro. of James Bishop of New Haven; Fr. 1650; lived at Guilford, Ct.; was fifth or sixth in whom title of land was vested; was one of four chosen to govern the settlement at first; was second to sign covenant of Guilford Plantation June 1, 1639. All were young men except Rev. Mr. Whitfield. The covenant was drawn up on shipboard before landing;

m. ANN ———, who d. Sept. 14, 1676.

## CHILDREN.

Sarah, m. George Westfield.

Anne, m. (1) John Jordan; m. (2) Thomas Clark.

Elizabeth, m. Oct. 8, 1651, James Steele.

Mary, d. 1675 or 6; m. *George Hubbard*. M. L. 227.

John, b. in Eng.; m. 1650; had dau. Mary.

Stephen, m. Tabitha Wilkinson.

## DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL MURDOCK.

The sketches of *Samuel* and *Lois (Temple) Murdock* are given in Generation IV, Nos. 4 and 5. In the following pages we give the names of their eight children, and their descendants as far as they have been ascertained. The eight children were all born on the Murdock farm in Townshend, Vt., the first four in the log house built a little ways north of the frame house built later, in which the last four were born.

I. HIRAM, b. April 27, 1797; d. Jan. 26, 1866, at Taylor's Falls, Minn. Resided at Gouverneur and Pulaski, N. Y., Hinsdale, N. H., and Taylor's Falls, Minn.; a physician; an enthusiastic mineral collector, especially while at Gouverneur, and was often visited by distinguished mineralogists, as Profs. Dana, Hitchcock, Root, etc.;

m. (1) July 27, 1824, Hannah Sabin, dau. of Judge Noah Sabin of Putney, Vt. She was b. Nov. 29, 1801, at Brattleboro, Vt., and d. at Pulaski, N. Y., March 9, 1852; m. (2) Dec. 23, 1852,

Mrs. Emeline F. (Rose) Bowker, who d. in Minneapolis Aug. 16, 1901.

CHILDREN, all by First Wife.

1. Henry Martyn, b. Oct. 19, 1825; d. at New Richmond, Wis., Oct. 7, 1899; physician; army surgeon in Civil War; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1848, Cornelia A. Sanford, who d. Oct. 8, 1864; m. (2) Dec. 22, 1865, Sarah Jane Allen. He had by 1st w.
  - (1) Mary Estelle, b. Jan. 14, 1851; d. Jan. 18, 1853,
  - (2) by 2nd w., Nellie, b. Mar. 20, 1868; m. Jan. 16, 1888, Louis M. Winters, and had (a) a son b. Oct. 31, 1888; d. Nov. 3, 1888, (b) Henry Allen, b. Dec. 18, 1890; d. Dec. 11, 1897.
2. Esther Keyes, b. Jan. 2, 1828; m. May 19, 1847, Dr. James Clinton Rhodes, army surgeon in Civil War, son of Capt. Lyon Rhodes of War of 1812, grandson of Capt. John Rhodes, and g't g'dson of Capt. John Rhodes of Rev. War. They had:
  - (1) Frances Eliza, b. July 19, 1848; d. Dec. 9, 1889; m. June 2, 1877, H. E. Smith, and had Edgar Rhodes, b. July 15, 1880; d. Aug. 22, 1880.
  - (2) Marion Louise, b. Sept. 6, 1851; d. Aug. 10, 1901; m. Aug. 15, 1876, Dr. William Henry Powell, g'dson of Sally (Murdock) Nurse (See II. 4) and had (a) Frances Louise, b. Aug. 14, 1877, (b) Esther Murdock, b. May 7, 1881; m. July 7, 1911, Charles A. Newhall, (c) Marion Rhodes, b. Oct. 12, 1883; m. May, 1907, Al W. Raymon of Los Angeles, who d. 1911, (d) William Rhodes, b. May 9, 1887.
  - (3) James Clinton, b. Aug. 13, 1854; d. Nov. 1911; m. Jan. 23, 1892, Ella C. Boies of Davenport, Ia., and had: (a) Margaret Esther, b. Feb. 24, 1893, (b) Marion Frances, b. July 4, 1895.
  - (4) Henry White, b. Oct. 15, 1864; d. Sept. 15, 1865.
3. Samuel Sabin, b. July 12, 1830; d. May 3, 1900; lived at Stillwater, Murdock and St. Paul, Minn., and Phoenix, Ariz.; founder of Murdock, Minn.; manufacturer; m. Sept. 23, 1852, at Pulaski, N. Y., Mary Ann Peck. They had:
  - (1) Clara Hannah, b. July 21, 1853; m. May 14, 1879, Rev. Earl Ansel Holdridge, Presbyterian minister, who d. Jan. 23, 1904. They had: (a) May Murdock, b. Oct. 3, 1880, (b) Clara Helen, b. Nov. 4, 1883; m. May 16, 1912, David E. Rowles, (c) Alice Marguarite, b. Sept. 13, 1889; d. Aug. 3, 1890, (d) Earl Ansel, b. Sept. 4, 1891, college student.
  - (2) Emma Valeria, b. Apr. 1, 1857; m. Sept. 26, 1877, Frederick Butler Kenner, who d. Feb. 25, 1889. They had: (a) Charlotte Harding, b. Sept. 20, 1878; m. Aug. 31, 1901, John Reginald Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1870; d. Oct. 16, 1909, and had Marion Valeria, b. Oct. 14, 1902, (b) Valeria Murdock, b. Mar. 27, 1880; d. May 3, 1882, (c) Sabin Murdock, b. May 21, 1884.

- (3) William Peck, b. May 6, 1859; m. Feb. 23, 1881, Stella Hand, and had Samuel Sabin, b. June 3, 1885; m. June 19, 1910, Laura Nelson, b. Nov. 7, 1884, and had Laura Jean, b. Dec. 3, 1912.
- (4) Hollis Dean, b. July 20, 1865; d. Aug. 13, 1896; m. Jan. 24, 1891, Abbie Marie Wood.
- (5) Frederic Sabin, b. Mar. 13, 1872; unm.
- (6) Ralph Orleans, b. Feb. 29, 1876; d. May 28, 1889.
4. Hollis Read, b. Aug. 15, 1832 (named for his father's cousin, a missionary to India); d. Jan. 14, 1891; grad. of Williams College; lawyer; distrist and probate judge, Stillwater, Minn.; m. Nov. 3, 1857, Sarah A. Rice of Oswagatchie, N. Y., who d. 1905. No chil., but they adopted Alice Rice, b. Jan. 11, 1865, and Robert Clinton, b. Mar. 9, 1867; d. 1904.
5. Julia Smith, b. May 10, 1835; d. July 30, 1836.
6. William Wilberforce, b. May 30, 1837; d. Oct. 13, 1852.
7. Hiram, b. Oct. 7, 1839; d. Dec. 30, 1839.
8. Ellen Maria, b. Apr. 27, 1841; adopted by her uncle, Dr. Alvah Murdock, of Philadelphia, N. Y.; m. May 11, 1869, Rev. George Arden Rockwood, b. June 2, 1832; d. Sept. 18, 1899. Lived at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., Oregon City and Portland, Oregon. They had (1) Ellen Ruth, b. Mar. 20, 1872; grad. of Bryn Mahr 1900; librarian in Portland, Ore. (2) Arden Murdock, b. Aug. 21, 1874; grad. of Amherst College 1896, and Andover Seminary 1899; Cong'l minister; at Southboro several years; now in Portland, Ore.; m. Oct. 18, 1899, Clara Frances Winslow, and had Frances Winslow, b. Nov. 29, 1905. (3) John Alvah, b. Aug. 16, 1876; grad. of Amherst College 1896; civil engineer, Portland, Ore.; m. Oct. 12, 1909, Clara Sedgwick of York, Nebr., and had: (a) John, b. Aug. 19, 1911, (b) Adelaide Ellen and (c) Sarah Goodwin, twins, b. Apr. 16, 1913.
9. George Wilson, b. Sept. 25, 1843; physician; ass't surgeon in Civil War; Cold Spring and, later, Scarsdale, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1875, Mary Pearson Paulding and had: (1) James Paulding, b. Sept. 11, 1880, Lieut. in U. S. Navy; m. May 19, 1909, Rebecca Coke Marshall Nash of Portsmouth, Va., g't g'ddau. of Chief Justice Marshall, and had (a) Rebecca Marshall, b. May 12, 1910, (b) Mary Paulding, b. Feb. 8, 1912. (2) Eleanor Hollis, b. May 25, 1887; m. Aug. 12, 1910, Chester Beach of N. Y. City, and had (a) Beata, b. May 26, 1911, (b) Eleanor, b. Oct. 9, 1912. (3) Marion Paulding, b. May 10, 1890.

II. SALLY, b. March 16, 1799; d. Aug. 25, 1839; m. Jan. 24, 1822, Elisha Nurse, b. April 16, 1793; d. Sept. 22, 1870; Frankfort, N. Y., near Utica.

## CHILDREN.

1. Hiram Elisha, b. May 9, 1824; m. (1) Feb. 8, 1849, Elizabeth E. Kling, who d. June 27, 1885; m. (2) Apr. 5, 1888, Lucy King; m. (3) 1897, Mary Fowler. No chil.; Waukesha, Wis.
2. Delphia Urania, b. Feb. 18, 1826; d. Aug. 25, 1875; m. Sept. 22, 1847, Hiram Kling, of Utica, N. Y. They had Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1849; m. Mar. 25, 1874, Daniel McGuckin, who d. Sept. 27, 1897; no chil.
3. Roxana Sophia, b. Apr. 21, 1827; d. Nov. 14, 1853, in N. Y. City; m. Feb. 1846, James Julian Ashforth of N. Y. They had:
  - (1) George, b. Apr. 2, 1846?; d. Feb. 26, 1890; m. Dec. 3, 1868, Louise Blackhurst and had: (a) Alice, b. Jan. 21, 1872; m. Oct. 3, 1894, Harrie Winchester Bailey of N. Y., (b) Albert, b. Dec. 7, 1873, (c) George, b. Oct. 11, 1884.
  - (2) James, b. Sept. 30, 1847; d. Nov. 1852.
  - (3) Mary Louisa, b. June 19, 1850; m. July 6, 1876, Z. Melville Knowles of Waterford, N. Y. She d. years ago.
  - (4) Edward, b. Apr. 22, 1852; resides in Brooklyn; m. Dec. 2, 1875, Nettie Wilson, who d. Dec. 5, 1911. They had: (a) Edith, b. Sept. 1, 1876; m. Duncan Hall, (b) Emiley, b. June 22, 1879; m. Robert Bastick, (c) Winifred, b. Apr. 27, 1883; d., (d) Mildred, b. July 13, 1892; m. May 2, 1911, Walter Thaddeus. Have been unable to get full facts about this family.
4. Sarah Ellen, b. Dec. 6, 1828; d. May 4, 1851; m. Feb. 18, 1846, William Powell of Frankfort, N. Y. They had:
  - (1) Julietta, b. Jan. 20, 1847; d. Mar. 3, 1865.
  - (2) William Henry, b. June 8, 1847; physician; m. Aug. 15, 1876, his cousin, Marion Louise Rhodes. For children see I, 2, under Esther Keyes Rhodes.
5. Martin Luther, b. June 28, 1830; now living with dau. at Rogue River, Oregon; m. Feb. 16, 1854, Delilah Littlefield. They had:
  - (1) Marsena L., b. Apr. 15, 1856; d. Nov. 29, 1878.
  - (2) Flora Delilah, b. Jan. 2, 1858; d. Nov. 14, 1878.
  - (3) Clara Laminia, b. Jan. 6, 1860; d. Dec. 2, 1878.
  - (4) Rollins Reuben, b. July 1, 1862; m. Nov. 6, 1893, Hettie M. Goodrich, and had: (a) Harold, b. Oct. 20, 1894, (b) Lorena M., b. Aug. 19, 1896.
  - (5) Ominia Ethel, b. Feb. 16, 1864; m. Dec. 8, 1910, L. Albert Martin, Rogue River, Oregon.
  - (6) Daniel Elisha, b. Jan. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 14, 1878. Four of the above children died within a month's time.
6. Hannah Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1834; m. Apr. 2, 1856, Jonathan Bailey, who d. Jan. 30, 1895; East Troy, Wis., Pomona and Los Angeles, Calif. They had 9 chil., all born in East Troy.
  - (1) Ellen Victoria, b. Feb. 7, 1857.

- (2) Willett Sydney, b. Jan. 2, 1860; m. Apr. 26, 1888, Dilla M. Williams and had: (a) Leroy H., b. Aug. 19, 1889, (b) Elba N., b. Aug. 20, 1894.
- (3) Charles Henry, b. Apr. 28, 1863; m. May 2, 1896, Harriet Mooney, and had: (a) Maria J., b. Sept. 12, 1898, (b) Herbert M., b. June 18, 1901, (c) Dorothy, b. Mar. 10, 1903, (d) Ray Nourse, b. June 18, 1906.
- (4) Hollis Murdock, b. Dec. 30, 1865; m. May 26, 1899, Grace Wingard, and had Inez, b. Mar. 20, 1900.
- (5) Bertine Spruce, b. Jan. 30, 1868; m. July 20, 1903, Lillie Warren, and had: (a) Warren B., b. Aug. 29, 1906, (b) Virginia Lucile, b. June 20, 1908.
- (6) Arthur James, b. Nov. 19, 1869; m. Nov. 19, 1899, Margaret Gray, and had: (a) Donald, b. Oct. 13, 1903, (b) Kenneth G., b. Mar. 21, 1905.
- (7) Delphia Joline, b. Sept. 29, 1872.
- (8) Dr. Nelson Bradford, b. Aug. 29, 1875; Hahneman Medical College, 1902; m. Oct. 23, 1909, Ivah Pearl Floyd, and had Jaline Floyd, b. Jan. 18, 1913.
- (9) Hiram Edwin, b. Feb. 28, 1878; Wisconsin University 1903.
7. Louisa A., b. Oct. 3, 1835; d. Nov. 26, or 27, 1857, in East Troy, Wis.
8. Sally Hortense, b. Aug. 25, 1839; d. Apr. 1840.

III. JASPER, b. Dec. 2, 1800; d. Wed., Aug. 6, 1862, in Troy, Wis., at Hiram Nurse's; m. June 27, 1839, Abigail Merriam, who d. Sept. 5, 1856. They had Sophia, b. Nov. 12, 1840; d. May 2, 1857. He lived on the old farm in Townshend, Vt., until his wife, only child and both parents died within about two and a half years, then lived, 1859-1862, with his sister, Mrs. *Sophia Cross*, at Richville, N. Y.

IV. ALVAH, b. May 21, 1803; d. Oct. 9, 1875; physician, Philadelphia and Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.; m. (1) May 22, 1835, Lucy Ann, dau. of Judge Noah Sabin of Malone, N. Y., sister of Hiram's wife (See I); m. (2) Sept. 14, 1841, Frances Sabin (sister of his 1st w.), who was b. Dec. 9, 1811; d. Nov. 9, 1887, in Oregon City, Ore., in home of their adopted dau., Mrs. Ellen M. Rockwood. Alvah had no children.

V. PHILA, b. Nov. 7, 1806; d. Dec., 1873; m. ab. 1830, William Sloper, b. 1803; d. April 30, 1891, cousin to the grandfather of Mrs. Pres. Cleveland. Lived at Sandbank, now Altmar, Oswego Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Alvah Murdock, b. July 30, 1831; m. Nov. 20, 1856, Phoebe A. Wright, who d. Nov. 1909, Altmar, N. Y. They had:
  - (1) William, b. Mar. 9, 1859; d. by accident 1874.
  - (2) Charles Jesse, b. Mar. 17, 1861; m. Aug. 15, 1895, Carolyn Van Arsdale. Mexico, N. Y. They had: (a) Lillian Evangeline, b. Feb. 4, 1897, (b) Harold Gerris, b. Dec. 8, 1901, (c) Mildred Lottie, b. Dec. 1, 1908.
  - (3) Minnie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1863; m. John Doane, Redfield, N. Y., and had: (a) Nellie, (b) Deloris, (c) Mabel, d., (d) Floyd, d., (e) Edith, (f) Artimas, (g) Hattie, (h) Lena, (i) Alvah. Could not learn further facts.
  - (4) Martha, b. Jan. 1, 1866; m. May 3, 1885, Henry M. Waite, Barnes Corners, N. Y. They had: (a) Edgar A., b. June 12, 1886, (b) Bertha M., b. Sept. 13, 1888; m. Arthur White and had Norman H., b. Oct. 22, 1909, and Elizabeth Martha, b. Apr. 9, 1911, (c) Ray B., b. Feb. 6, 1893, (d) Ora E., b. Oct. 8, 1900.
  - (5) Eudora, b. Jan. 13, 1868; m. Aug. 14, 1885, Lucian Peckham and had: (a) Adah, b. Apr. 2, 1886; m. June 30, 1909, George G. Barnes, and had Dorothy E., b. May 31, 1910, and Edwin C., b. Jan. 24, 1912, (b) Charles J., b. July 28, 1888, (c) Grace B., b. July 5, 1895, (d) Allen C., b. Sept. 22, 1898; d. June 2, 1899.
  - (6) Frances, b. Sept. 14, 1870; m. Apr. 10, 1886, Charles Hall, Altmar, N. Y. They had: (a) Gorham Cross, b. Dec. 2, 1888; d. Mar. 13, 1889, (b) Walter Franklin, b. Oct. 14, 1892, (c) Blanche Bell, b. Oct. 10, 1894; m. July 23, 1910, Earl Waite and had Carol Crogan, b. Apr. 9, 1911, Goldie May, b. Apr. 17, 1912, Noriss and Doriss, twins, b. June 8, 1913, (d) Phoebe Annie, b. June 2, 1897; m. Apr. 21, 1912, William Loatwall.
  - (7) Edmund R., b. Jan. 26, 1872, Altmar, N. Y.; m. May 8, 1894, Blanche Lester and had Harry Albert, b. Aug. 28, 1909; d. Aug. 30, 1910.
  - (8) George Hall, b. Nov. 5, 1874, Utica, N. Y.; m. and had Irene, b. Dec. 29, 1910.
  - (9) Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 14, 1875; m. Aug. 13, 1893, Frederick L. Waite, b. 1870. Altmar, N. Y. They had: (a) Eva May, b. Aug. 17, 1894; d. June 21, 1896, (b) Harriet Jane, b. June 5, 1898; d. Aug. 14, 1900, (c) Ramson Orlando, b. Jan. 29, 1901, (d) Emma Mae, b. May 6, 1903, (e) Rosalie Ada, b. Mar. 20, 1906, d. Mar. 22, 1906, (f) Lucius Frederick, b. July 8, 1907, (g) Violet Irene, b. Mar. 9, 1910; d. Mar. 6, 1911, (h) Flora Belle, b. July 21, 1912.
  - (10) Ray, b. Aug. 28, 1877; Pulaski, N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Carrie Clark, who d. Sept. 12, 1910. They had: (a) Ona May, b.

- Dec. 22, 1901, (b) Mazie Marie, b. May 27, 1906; d. Aug. 15, 1908, (c) Lucinda Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1909.
- (11) Ettie, b. Aug. 14, 1879; m. Aug. 20, 1900; Lucius Waite. Utica, N. Y.
2. Gilman, b. Sept. 12, 1833. Altmar, N. Y.; m. Feb. 27, 1861, Amanda Lacells, who d. Jan. 29, 1908. They had:
- (1) Phila Luella, b. Dec. 4, 1861; m. Mar. 23, 1881, Charles H. Miles, Altmar, N. Y., and had Nellie Maude, b. Oct. 1882; m. Oct. 14, 1903, Rev. W. D. Aubrey.
- (2) Harriet Estella, b. Mar. 17, 1863; m. Oct. 15, 1887, Dellie D. York, Verona, N. Y., and had: (a) Floyd Day, b. Sept. 29, 1889, (b) Allan Robert, b. Aug. 14, 1894.
- (3) Thaddeus Dell, b. Oct. 23, 1871. Mexico, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1892, Ida M. Butts; no chil.
- (4) Baby girl, d. y.
3. Lois, b. Apr. 15, 1837; m. (1) Apr. 1, 1861, Newton Lewis Clark, who d. Aug. 1862, of fever in the Civil War; m. (2) Mar. 22, 1865, Austin Luman Clark, who d. Feb. 11, 1874; m. (3) Jan. 28, 1877, George Washington Matthews, who d. Nov. 13, 1907. By 1st husband she had:
- (1) Jennie, b. Jan. 17, 1862; m. Jan. 20, 1878, Ole Knutoon Black, Audubon, Minn., and had (a) Signe Belle, b. Sept. 14, 1879; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Ole B. Olson, and had: Leroy O., b. Aug. 14, 1899, Oliver B., b. June 4, 1901; d. Sept. 16, 1901, Lester H., b. Dec. 27, 1902; d. Jan. 1, 1903, Violet A., b. Mar. 14, 1904, Vernon L., b. Sept. 5, 1909, (b) Betsy May, b. Mar. 10, 1881; d. June 14, 1882, (c) Oliver Knute, b. Oct. 30, 1882. Lois had by her 2nd husband:
- (2) Lucy Jane, b. Nov. 11, 1866; d. Nov. 9, 1867.
- (3) Lily Ann, b. Feb. 26, 1868; d. Nov. 6, 1879.
- (4) Edward, b. June 14, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1898, Effie Clark, and had: (a) Clair, b. Aug. 2, 1900, (b) Clyde, b. May 28, 1902, (c) Clyde, b. Feb. 24, 1904, (d) Clifford, b. Aug. 24, 1905, (e) Elsie Murl, b. Dec. 13, 1908.
- (5) Lizzie (twin of Edward), b. June 14, 1872; d. Oct. 9, 1898; m. Oct. 25, 1893, Albert B. Wood, and had: (a) Myrtle Ellen, b. Oct. 30, 1894, (b) Pearl Emma, b. Oct. 7, 1895.
4. Sarah Hortensia, b. Sept. 16, 1840; m. (1) Dec. 3, 1858, Albert Eaton of Pulaski, N. Y., who was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864; m. (2) July 19, 1865, Nathan Hamblin, who d. Jan. 13, 1907. By 1st husband she had:
- (1) Julia Adelia, b. Jan. 15, 1860; m. Mar. 28, 1878, Lere Hamblin, and had: (a) Tressie May, b. July 20, 1879; m. Mar. 28, 1899, Guy J. Stevens of Orwell, N. Y., (b) Emery Albert, b. Oct. 12,

- 1881; m. May 14, 1904, Nellie Dares, (c) Byron Foote, b. Sept. 17, 1884; m. Dec. 28, 1906, Clara Daly, and had Ella Mae, b. Dec. 23, 1907, and Nina Belle, b. Apr. 4, 1912, (d) Edith Ellen, b. Oct. 9, 1890; m. Aug. 15, 1908, Alfred Waggoner of Orwell, N. Y., (e) Leon Nathan, b. Nov. 17, 1892, (f) Hazel Margaret, b. Jan. 3, 1895, (g) Edna Caroline, b. Aug. 3, 1897, (h) Lilian Ruth, b. Feb. 27, 1900. Altmar, N. Y.
- (2) Albert Warren, b. Sept. 17, 1862; m. Oct. 24, 1888, Lucy Hubbard, and had: (a) Glenn, b. Sept. 24, 1897, (b) Carl, b. Sept. 24, 1901, Pulaski, N. Y. Sarah had by her 2nd husband:
- (3) George Washington, b. July 4, 1866; m. Apr. 15, 1897, Harriet Austin, and had: (a) Dayton Austin, b. Dec. 20, 1898, (b) Cyrus Nathan, b. Mar. 25, 1900. Altmar, N. Y.
- (4) Ellen Margaret, b. Nov. 24, 1868; d. Dec. 21, 1902.
- (5) Emery Eben, b. Dec. 23, 1871; d. Mar. 14, 1873.
5. Lucinda Ellen, b. Sept. 12 or 15, 1843; m. June 20, 1860, Henry W. Barber, of Carthage, N. Y., and had Molinda B., b. Mar. 11, 1863; d. Apr. 23, 1890.
6. John Hall, b. Sept. 16, 1852. Carthage, N. Y.; m. Nov. 10, 1898, Eleon Sayre of Champion, N. Y.

VI. SOPHIA, b. Nov. 5, 1809; d. May 31, 1873; m. Sept. 13, 1831, *Rev. Gorham Cross*. For descendants see Cross Line 3; see also Murdock Line 3.

VII. RUTHANA, b. July 23, 1812; d. Dec. 14, 1859, at same time as two youngest children, all of typhoid fever; m. May 29, 1837, William Perry, b. Nov. 6, 1806; d. June 2, 1875; Brookline, Vt.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Margaret Samantha, b. Sept. 23, 1838; d. Dec. 29, 1910; m. Sept. 2, 1857, James Woodard Watson, b. Sept. 28, 1834; d. June 7, 1868. Lived at Jamaica, where chil. were born, and Townshend, Vt. They had:
  - (1) Irving Clinton, b. Oct. 9, 1858; m. (1) June 1, 1887, Jennie Susan Sawyer, b. Nov. 4, 1866; d. Sept. 8, 1906, and had Susan Margaret, b. May 13, 1888. He m. (2) May 24, 1910, Mrs. Hattie Elvira Starr, b. Sept. 24, 1873. Leyden, Mass.
  - (2) Madison, b. Dec. 28, 1859; d. Mar. 3, 1860.
  - (3) Infant boy, twin, b. Dec. 28, 1859; d. next day.
  - (4) Madison Ellsworth, b. July 8, 1863; lives at Sunnyvale, Calif.; m. Sept. 22, 1904, Ruth Priscilla Deming, b. May 28, 1870; no chil.
  - (5) Fred Warren, b. Aug. 2, 1865; lives at Townshend, Vt.; m. Oct. 31, 1889, Mary Connable Sawyer, b. Feb. 25, 1870, and had:



- (a) Ruth Mary, b. June 12, 1893, (b) Raymond Fred, b. Sept. 29, 1897, (c) Rosa Dorothy, b. Mar. 4, 1903, (d) Rena Jennie, b. Oct. 30, 1908.
2. William Warren, b. Apr. 22, 1840; Townshend, Vt.; in Civil War and twice in Vermont legislature; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Valeria Lawrence and had Martin William, b. Dec. 6, 1876; m. Apr. 30, 1902, Lottie Densmore.
  3. Lois Sophia, b. June 27, 1841; m. May 9, 1893, Horace Gillman Rumrill, who d. Aug. 10, 1905. She lives at Townshend, Vt.
  4. Madison F., b. Feb. 7, 1844; d. Oct. 30, 1859.
  5. Elvira, b. June 18, 1851; d. Dec. 11, 1859.

VIII. THADDEUS, b. Jan. 31, 1816; d. June 1, 1880; physician; Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Lucinda S. Allen, who d. July 28, 1876.

## CHILDREN.

1. Hiram Allen, b. July 9, 1842; d. Feb. 23, 1854.
2. Charles Alvah, b. Sept. 10, 1843; d. Jan. 14, 1864, a medical student, had lived with his Uncle Alvah.
3. Lovina Sophia, b. Oct. 19, 1845; m. Dec. 31, 1867, Sidney, O. Child, b. June 16, 1838; Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. They had Ernest Murdock, b. Nov. 14, 1873; Oberlin College 1898; a lawyer at Kalispel, Montana; m. July 31, 1906, Helen R. Gibbs.
4. Albert Jasper, b. Mar. 27, 1847; physician, Minneapolis; m. Dec. 11, 1872, Sarah R. Puffer of Rensselaer Falls, b. Oct. 30, 1847; d. Jan. 13, 1910; m. (2) May 28, 1913, at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., Miss Emma Elizabeth Ghering. He had, by 1st wife:
  - (1) A son b. and d. Aug. 1, 1873.
  - (2) Emma Viola, b. Aug. 31, 1874; d. June 23, 1891.
  - (3 and 4) Louisa Gilman and Charles Albert, twins, b. Mar. 6, 1876; d. Aug. 28 and Sept. 1, 1876.
  - (5) Jessie Lucinda, b. Apr. 17, 1878; m. May 29, 1897, Joseph D. Brenn, and had: (a) Louise Murdock, b. Aug. 10, 1898, (b) Dorothy M., b. Nov. 2, 1900, (c) Albert Joseph, b. June 21, 1905.
  - (6 and 7) Paul and Ruth, twins, b. Dec. 18, 1879; d. Jan. 16 and Jan. 13, 1880.
  - (8) Wilder Temple, b. Feb. 16, 1881; d. Dec. 22, 1897. Another pair of twins d. y.
5. Emma Jane, b. July 3, 1849; d. Apr. 19, 1881, a lifelong invalid.
6. Julia Lucinda, b. Apr. 10, 1851; m. Aug. 31, 1870, Frank B. Dorothy, a lawyer, St. Croix Falls, Wis. They had:
  - (1) Fora Blanche, b. July 27, 1872; d. Nov. 18, 1883.

- (2) Hope, b. and d. May 7, 1875.
- (3) Thaddeus Murdock, b. Feb. 16, 1878; d. July 9, 1882.
- (4) Nina Edith, b. Nov. 30, 1879; d. Apr. 15, 1881.
- (5) Sidney Judson, b. Nov. 1, 1882; m. Aug. 28, 1907, Rosa Anna Lewis.
- (6) Julia Mabel, b. Aug. 25, 1884; m. June 22, 1910, Walter Bert Davison, and had Scott Murdock, b. Nov. 13, 1912.
- (7) Albert Jasper, b. Aug. 25, 1885; d. Dec. 27, 1890.
- (8) Leora Agnes, b. Feb. 25, 1892; m. Jan. 10, 1913, Edwin Lawrence Burnham.
7. Oliver Newton, b. May 14, 1853; d. Jan. 29, 1902; physician, Minneapolis; m. (1) Feb. 28, 1875, Frances Parsons of Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., and had: (1) Charles Parsons, b. Mar. 23, 1878; m. Sept. 5, 1898, Jennie Inez Higley, Everett, Wash. m. (2) July 3, 1891, Frances Wilson Greene, and had: (2) Geraldine, b. June 20, 1893; m. Sept. 12, 1912, George William Feek.
8. Florence Viola, b. July 5, 1856; m. Apr. 25, 1877, Noble E. Doty, who d. Mar. 9, 1904. She and her husband, also her bro. Oliver, studied for a while at Oberlin. They had:
- (1) Albert Murdock, b. Sept. 7, 1878; m. Dec. 1, 1908, Cordelia Violet Scott. Baltimore, Md.
- (2) Hollis Jay, b. May 3, 1880; m. Aug. 15, 1906, Edith May Dexter. Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.
- (3) Harold Sidney, b. Aug. 24, 1883; m. May 27, 1911, Allie Mead. Albany, N. Y.
- (4) Allen Briggs, b. May 5, 1886. Teacher; m. May 31, 1913, at Morristown, N. Y., Mary Thompson.
9. Horace Greeley, b. Jan. 10, 1858; physician, Taylor's Falls, Minn.; m. Oct. 20, 1881, Luella Maria Daubney, b. Oct. 20, 1861; d. Sept. 26, 1913. They had:
- (1) Earle Daubney, b. Dec. 6, 1882; drowned in St. Croix River June 24, 1899.
- (2) Beatrix Catherine, b. Aug. 17, 1884; m. Jan. 29, 1907, Paul R. Canney; no chil. Duluth, Minn.
- (3) Fannie Lucinda, b. June 2, 1887; m. Oct. 31, 1906, Charles H. Dike, Osceola, Wis., and had (a) Roland Murdock, b. July 13, 1908, (b) Charlotte Dike, b. Feb. 8, 1910.

*Samuel Murdock* has had 8 children; 45 grandchildren; 124 great-grandchildren; 137 great-great-grandchildren; 20 great-great-great-grandchildren. Total 334.



# Bridgman Line

## GENERATION IV—GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

**4 and 5.** NOAH BRIDGMAN, b. Dec. 3, 1776, at Horse Mountain, near Northampton; d. Aug. 13, 1881, at Huntsburg, Ohio, to which place he moved in 1836; a cooper and farmer;

m. (1) in spring of 1799, Sarah Webb of New York state;  
m. (2) Sept. 26, 1804, ASENATH JUDD, bap. Dec. 1, 1776; d. in Huntsburg, Ohio, March 4, 1838.

For list of children see *Descendants of Noah Bridgman* at end of this section.

## 6-9. GENERATION V—GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

**6 and 7.** NOAH BRIDGMAN, b. Dec. 31, 1731, in Northampton; d. Nov. 9, 1820, at Horse Mountain, where he and his father *Noah* had grant of land and where they and their descendants lived about one hundred years from 1759. It is now called North Farms, and is about four miles from Northampton;

m. Feb. 12, 1759, MERCY CLARK, b. Feb. 12, 1735; d. April 23, 1818, in Northampton. This *Noah* was in Rev. War seven days at Bennington, Vt., in 1777.

## CHILDREN.

1. Elisha, b. Feb. 18, 1760; d. 1835 or 6; m. Sybil Burk.
2. Erastus, b. Feb. 24, 1762; d. 1805; m. 1783, Rhoda Hulbert.
3. Israel, b. Jan. 28, 1864; d. 1835; m. (1) 1790, Sarah Alvord; m. (2) Dec. 8, 1802, Lois Noble; 5 chil.
4. Mercy, b. Mar. 1766; m. 1789, Levi Clafin.
5. Clark, b. Nov. 30, 1768; d. June 18, 1789.
6. Joseph, b. Jan. 23, 1771; d. Oct. 27, 1826; m. Nov. 24, 1796, Mary Judd (sister of Asenath Judd, No. 5); 8 chil. Their son Sylvester was father of Sidney E. Bridgman, for many years a book seller and publisher and prominent citizen of Northampton, and of Joseph Clark Bridgman, one of the authors of the *Bridgman Genealogy*. Sidney E. Bridgman was father of Howard Bridgman, editor of the *Congregationalist*. Another son of Joseph was Rev. Ansel Bridgman, pastor at Huntsburg, O., 1833, whose only child, Edward Payson, b. at Huntsburg, O., 1834, was with John

Brown in the fight at Osawatomic, Kan., in 1856, and afterwards in many battles of the Civil War. He resides at Madison, Wis.

7. Lydia, b. Aug. 24, 1774; m. Oct. 24, 1793, Stephen Pomeroy.

8. *Noah*, b. Dec. 3, 1776; d. 1851; m. 1804, *Asenath Judd*. B. L. 4.

**8 and 9.** WILLIAM JUDD, b. May 18, 1733; d. Nov. 3, 1807; farmer; lived at Horse Mountain, near Northampton;

m. pub. May 18, 1759, SUSANNAH GILSON, b. July 28, 1739; d. March 28, 1814, aged 75.

## CHILDREN.

1. Eunice, bap. Mar. 23, 1760; d. 1847, a lifelong invalid.

2. Susan, bap. Aug. 1, 1762; m. 1783, Daniel Alvord.

3. Salome, bap. Feb. 10, 1765; m. 1794, Phinehas Alvord.

4. Irene, bap. July 12, 1767; m. (1) ——— Rockwood; m. (2) Stephen Green.

5. Warham, bap. 1769; m. (1) Lydia Hatch; m. (2) Pamela Hill; m. (3) widow Charity Preston. He d. 1843.

6. Mary, bap. Feb. 9, 1772; m. Nov. 24, 1796, Joseph Bridgman.

7. Levi, bap. July 24, 1774; d. 1850; m. Pamela Burroughs.

8. *Asenath*, bap. Dec. 1, 1776; m. *Noah Bridgman*. B. L. 5.

9. William, bap. Apr. 21, 1779; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1804, Sally Root; m. (2) 1828, Rachel Boyden.

10. Eli, bap. Sept. 13, 1781; m. (1) 1810, Lydia Field; m. (2) Electa Tilton.

11. Nancy, bap. May 2, 1784; m. (1) Mar. 26, 1807, Apollas Robinson; m. (2) 1819, Jonathan Wait.

**10-17.** GENERATION VI—GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

**10 and 11.** NOAH BRIDGMAN, b. July 24, 1706, in Northampton; d. March 28, 1776. He and his son *Noah*, and *Mark Warner*, were first settlers at Horse Mountain. They were there before the French War, 1745 but probably moved into Northampton during the war. In 1743 he sold his home on Pine Plain, Northampton, to Moses Sheldon for £100; a farmer;

m. Jan. 15, 1731, MEHITABLE WARNER, b. Aug. 9, 1708; d. Dec. 4, 1794.

## CHILDREN.

1. *Noah*, b. Dec. 31, 1731; d. 1820; m. *Mercy Clark*. B. L. 6.

2. Elisha, b. Dec. 1733; d. Oct. 5, 1736.

3. Mehitable, b. June 1736; d. 1822; m. 1758, Moses Parsons.

4. Eleanor, b. Mar. 20, 1738-9; m. 1757, Elnathan Phelps.

5. Hannah, b. July 18, 1741; m. (1) 1765, Joshua Nairamore; m. (2) 1791, Jonathan Phelps.
6. Lucy, m. 1769, Thomas Spafford.
7. Rhoda, b. Dec. 1747; m. ——— Pettibone.

**12 and 13.** JOSEPH CLARK, b. July 23, 1711; d. Nov. 28, 1743; lived in Southampton; farmer;

m. May 2, 1734, MERCY WRIGHT, b. June 19, 1713; d. Feb. 13, 1735. They had one child, *Mercy*, b. Feb. 12, 1735, the day before her mother died. See B. L. 7. He m. (2) 1739, Rebecca Loomis, and had by her Rebecca, Keziah and Joseph.

#### EPITAPH.

HERE Lyes THE Body  
of MERCY CLARK The  
Wife of Joseph Clark  
the Daughter of  
Ebenezer and Mary  
Wright Jun. who Died  
February ye 14  
1735 in the 22  
Year of her age

Note—The first person that died in Northampton  
West precinct.

**14 and 15.** WILLIAM JUDD, b. 1698; d. May 6, 1755, in Northampton; m. (1) Feb. 16, 1732, ANN HARMON, b. in Suffield, Ct., Mar. 23, 1697; d. Nov. 29, 1746; m. (2) July 4, 1753, Submit White, who later m., 1760, John Clark.

#### CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. *William*, b. May 18, 1733; m. *Susanna Gilson*. B. L. 8.
2. Ann, bap. July 4, 1736; m. 1766, Eli Harmon.
3. Sarah, bap. Dec. 10, 1738; m. John Graves.
4. Eunice, b. Jan. 4, 1743; d. May 23, 1751.

#### CHILDREN by Second Wife.

5. Eunice, b. Aug. 5, 1754; d. Feb. 22, 1760.
6. Submit, bap. Nov. 2, 1755; m. Eber Eggleston.

**16 and 17.** MICHAEL GILSON, b. Oct. 14, 1702; d. 1750; m. in Groton, April 23, 1726, SUSANNA SAWTELLE, b. Jan. 28, 1708-9.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Zachariah, b. Apr. 16, 1727; d. Oct. 29, 1735.
2. Rachel, b. Jan. 30, 1728-9.

3. Michael, b. Feb. 24, 1730.
4. Jacob, b. Dec. 17, 1732; d. Oct. 31, 1735.
5. Benjamin, b. Feb. 16, 1735.
6. Zachariah, b. Jan. 14, 1736-7.
7. *Susanna*, b. July 28, 1739; m. 1759, *William Judd*. B. L. 9.
8. Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1741.

**18-33.** GENERATION VII—GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GRAND-PARENTS.

**18 and 19.** DELIVERANCE BRIDGMAN, b. March 17 or 19, 1676, in Northampton; d. in same place, Feb. 28, 1738. He is said to have been born on the night that his grandfather, *James Bridgman*, died, and so named because of deliverance from an attack on the town by Indians that night. He lived on the "Plain," in the upper and northern part of Northampton. In his will, dated March 9, 1737, he gave his wife one-third of his estate, £50 to his daughter, and the rest to *Noah*. He was a farmer;

m. Nov. 26, 1702, JOANNA (TAYLOR) KING, who was b. Sept. 27, 1665; d. Jan. 23, 1741. She m. (1) 1681, Thomas Alvord, and m. (?) 1690, Samuel King, by whom she had five children.

CHILDREN.

1. Rhoda, b. Aug. 15, 1703; m. Isaac (?) Guernsey.
2. *Noah*, b. July 24, 1706; m. *Mchitable Warner*. B. L. 10.

**20 and 21.** MARK WARNER, b. Feb. 20, 1678; d. Aug. 3, 1766, aged 88; lived at Northampton and Hadley; m. Apr. 16, 1701, LYDIA PHELPS, b. Jan. 7, 1683; d. Nov. 19, 1765, at Hadley, aged 83.

CHILDREN.

1. Lydia, b. Feb. 9, 1702; m. ab. 1726, Abner Lyman.
2. Abigail, b. Feb. 6, 1704; m. Elisha Noble.
3. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 9, 1706; m. 1737, Joseph Bridgman.
4. *Mchitable*, b. Aug. 9, 1708; m. *Noah Bridgman*. B. L. 11.
5. Downing, b. 1710; d. Feb. 8, 1729.
6. Mark, b. Dec. 21, 1712.
7. Mary, b. 1715; m. 1735, Israel Rust, or Root.
8. Daniel, b. 1717; m. 1746, Jemima Wright.
9. Naomi, b. Sept. 26, 1719; m. 1741, Israel Sheldon.
10. Elisha, b. Oct. 5, 1722; m. Mrs. Spaulding.
11. Lucy, b. Sept. 25, 1724; m. Ebenezer Edwards.

All but first two were born at Hadley.

**22 and 23.** NATHANIEL CLARK, b. May 13, 1680; d. Nov. 23, 1767, aged 87; lived on South St., Northampton, 62 yrs.;

m. Oct. 26, 1704, MRS. HANNAH (SHELDON) CATLIN, b. Aug. 9, 1684; d. Feb. 13, 1764, aged 79½.

## CHILDREN.

1. Nathaniel, b. 1707; d. 1773; m. 1728, Sarah Kingsley; 10 chil.
2. Hannah, b. Feb. 21, 1709; m. 1736, John Parsons.
3. *Joseph*, b. 1711; m. 1734, *Mercy Wright*. B. L. 12.
4. Jonathan, b. 1713; d. 1789; m. 1734, Thankful Edwards; 11 chil.
5. Selah, b. 1716; d. 1806; m. 1737, Eunice Wright.
6. Gideon, b. Sept. 24, 1722.

**24** and **25**. EBENEZER WRIGHT, b. Sept., 1679; d. Feb. 22, 1767, aged 87½; was in Meadow Fight at Deerfield, 1704; m. July, 1709, MARY JUDD, b. Oct. 12, 1682; d. April 15, 1748.

## CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. 1711; m. 1752, William Strong.
2. *Mercy*, b. June 19, 1713; m. *Joseph Clark*. B. L. 13.
3. Eunice, b. 1715; m. 1734, Selah Clark.
4. Nathaniel, b. 1720; d. 1796; no chil.
5. Rachel, b. 1724; m. Gideon Clark.
6. Bildad, b. 1729; m. 1753, Elizabeth Oakes.

**26** and **27**. SAMUEL JUDD, b. at Farmington, Ct., 1653; d. Jan. 10, 1721; m. ab. 1681, MARIAM STRONG, b. Aug. 31, 1663; d. May 18, 1751, aged 87; ancestors of Northampton and So. Hadley Judds; lived in his father's house in Northampton, where his 10 children were born.

## CHILDREN.

1. *Mary*, b. Oct. 12, 1682; m. 1709, *Ebenezer Wright*. B. L. 25.
2. Samuel, b. 1685; d. 1762; m. 1715, Abigail Alvord.
3. Clemence, b. Nov. 14, 1688; unm.
4. Thomas, b. 1691; d. 1749; m. 1718, Hannah Bascom.
5. Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1693; m. 1721, Ebenezer Southwell.
6. Margaret, b. Jan. 16, 1697; m. 1718, Daniel Wright.
7. Ruth, b. Mar. 27, 1700; m. 1735, Peter Conner.
8. Eunice, b. Feb. 1702; m. 1738, Samuel Hanchett.
9. Rachel, b. Nov. 2, 1705; d. Nov. 14, 1705.
10. *William*, b. 1708; m. *Ann Harmon*. B. L. 14.

**28** and **29**. NATHANIEL HARMON, b. in Springfield, March 13, 1654; d. in Suffield, Ct., May 2, 1712;

m. at Suffield, Nov. 19, 1685, MARY SKINNER, b. in Windsor, Ct., Sept. 22, 1667; d. Sept. 17, 1730. She m. (?) 1713, John Hanchett, as his third wife.



## CHILDREN.

1. Nathaniel, b. 1686.
2. Ebenezer, b. 1688.
3. Mary, b. 1692.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1694.
5. *Ann*, b. Mar. 13, 1697; m. *William Judd*. B. L. 15.
6. Samuel, b. 1699.
7. Sarah, b. 1702.
8. Ruth, b. 1704.
9. John, b. 1708.
10. Benjamin, b. 1711.

**30** and **31**. JOHN GILSON, b. April 23, 1674; d. Sept. 10, 1707; m. SARAH ———, who m. (2) Richard Warner and had four children.

## CHILDREN.

1. John, b. Mar. 2, 1697-8; d. Oct. 1756.
2. Sarah, b. May 1, 1700.
3. *Michael*, b. Oct. 14, 1702; m. 1726, *Susannah Sawtelle*. B. L. 16.
4. Susanna, b. May 28, 1704.
5. Ebenezer, posthumous, b. Dec. 10, 1707.

**32** and **33**. ZACHARIAH SAWTELLE, d. Oct. 2, 1737; m. (1) 1696? Mary Blood, who d. Dec. 22, 1699. m. (2) MERCY ———.

## CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. Mary, b. Apr. 11, 1697.
2. Zachariah, b. Nov. 18, 1699; d. Mar. 5, 1712.

## CHILDREN by Second Wife.

3. Samuel, b. Dec. 13, 1700.
4. David, b. Mar. 30, 1702.
5. Daniel, b. Sept. 21, 1704.
6. *Susanna*, b. Jan. 28, 1708; m. *Michael Gilson*. B. L. 17.
7. Zachariah, b. Apr. 24, 1712.
8. Sarah, b. Mar. 29, 1715.
9. Anna, b. Sept. 13, 1717.
10. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1720.

**34-65.** GENERATION VIII—FIVE-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

**34** and **35**. JOHN BRIDGMAN, b. in Springfield, July 7, 1645; d. in Northampton, April 7, 1712; lived in old Bridgman home on Hawley St.; sealer of weights and measures about 30 yrs.; Fr. 1676. To become a freeman one had to be 20 yrs. old, of godly

walk and conversation, member of a Congregational church, be worth £200, take oath of allegiance to the government of Mass. Bay, to hold office when elected or be fined 40s, and to vote at all elections or be fined. The requirement of church membership existed from 1631 to 1692.

In 1646 John had to apologize to the court, and also at a public meeting, for saying that if certain cattle presented had been his he would have fought for them before they should have been taken.

He m. Dec. 11, 1670, MARY SHELDON, b. 1654, in Hartford, Ct., d. April 20, 1728.

## CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. 1671-2; d. 1741; m. 1692, Judah Hutchinson.
2. An infant, b. Dec. 23, 1673; d. Jan. 4, 1674.
3. John, b. Oct. 20, 1675; d. 1755; m. 1719, Mrs. Abigail (Marshall) Birge. He was taken prisoner at Deerfield Massacre, 1704, but escaped same day, after Indians had cut off one finger "just for the fun of it," for which the General Court rewarded him.
4. *Deliverance*, b. Mar. 17, 1676; m. *Joanna Taylor*. B. L. 18.
5. James, b. 1678; d. 1728; m. Elizabeth Allis.
6. Isaac, b. 1680; d. 1756; m. Dorothy Curtis.
7. Sarah, b. 1682; d. 1756; m. 1702, John Chapin; ancestors of Springfield Chapins.
8. Ruth, b. Aug. 29, 1684.
9. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 4, 1686; d. Apr. 16, 1769; aged 83; m. Mary Parsons; ancestors of Belchertown Bridgmans.
10. Thomas, b. 1688; d. 1741; m. 1726, Abigail Munn.
11. Martha, b. 1690; d. 1759; m. 1713, Hezekiah Root.
12. Hannah, b. 1693; d. 1730; m. 1716, John Bancroft.
13. Dorothy, b. Oct. 4, 1697; d. Jan. 20, 1705.
14. Orlando, b. Sept. 18, 1701; d. 1771; m. (1) Mary Wright; m. (2) Martha Belding. He was a noted Indian fighter.

**36 and 37.** JOHN TAYLOR, b. ab. 1641; killed by Indians, May 13, 1704, while in pursuit of Sieur de Montignay's party after the destruction of Pascommuck;

m. Nov. 18, 1662, THANKFUL WOODWARD, bap. June 9, 1646, at Dorchester.

## CHILDREN.

1. Thankful, b. Oct. 29, 1663; m. 1680, Capt. Benjamin Wright.
2. *Johannah*, b. Sept. 27, 1665; m. *Deliverance Bridgman*. B. L. 19.
3. John, b. Oct. 10, 1667; d. 1744; m. Wait Clapp.
4. Rhoda, b. Sept. 22, 1669; m. Samuel Parsons.

5. Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1672; d. June 30, 1781.
6. Mary, b. Oct. 13, 1673; m. Joseph Atherton.
7. Jonathan, b. Sept. 19, 1675; d. before 1723.
8. Mindwell, b. Aug. 19, 1677; m. 1695, Jonathan Burt.
9. Lydia, b. Mar. 18, 1679; m. 1701, Samuel Pomeroy.
10. Thomas, b. Nov. 4, 1680; m. Thankful Hanks.
11. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1682; m. 1707, Joseph Mygatt.
12. Experience, b. Oct. 1684; d. y.
13. Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1688; d. 1734; m. (1) Sarah Munn; m. (2) Mary Hitchcock.

**38** and **39**. MARK WARNER, b. 1646; d. May 3, 1738, aged 92; lived at Hadley; to Northampton 1687;

m. (1) Dec. 8, 1671, ABIGAIL MONTAGUE, b. 1653; d. Feb. 6, 1705; m. (2) Mary Root.

## CHILD.

*Mark*, b. Feb. 20, 1678; m. *Lydia Phelps*. B. L. 20.

**40** and **41**. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. at Windsor, Ct., June 2, 1653; d. June 19, 1719; deacon; m. Aug. 11, 1676, GRACE MARTIN, b. 1656; d. Aug. 2, 1727; dau. of John Marsh's sister, *Lydia (Marsh) Martin*. Grace was a woman of strong, clear judgment and of remarkable courage, held in great respect by all her descendants. She was b. in Eng., was engaged to be married, but her lover proving false, she set out alone for America. The tradition is that for want of funds, or inability to find her friends at Hadley, she was in danger of being sold for her passage money. She went to Hadley and met *Nathaniel Phelps*. Once on finding an ox on top of the hay-mow, she ran to the house exclaiming: "A world for a man! A world for a man!" In old age she much desired to revisit England, but could not do so.

## CHILDREN.

1. Grace, b. Nov. 11, 1676; d. 1677.
2. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 1, 1678; d. May 1, 1690.
3. Samuel, b. Dec. 18, 1680; m. 1706, Mary Edwards.
4. *Lydia*, b. Jan. 17, 1683; m. 1701, *Mark Warner*. B. L. 21.
5. Grace, b. Nov. 10, 1685; m. 1713, Samuel Marshall.
6. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1688; m. 1724, Jonathan Wright.
7. Abigail, b. Nov. 3, 1690; m. John Loughton.
8. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 13, 1693; m. (1) Abigail Burnham; m. (2) Catharine Hickok.
9. Sarah, b. 1695; m. David Burt.

10. Mary, b. 1695; May 8, twin to above.
11. Timothy, b. 1697; m. Abigail Merrick.

**42 and 43.** DEA. JOHN CLARK, b. 1651; d. Sept. 3, 1704, at Windsor, Ct.; came to Northampton at age of 8; deacon 14 yrs.; representative in Boston 14 times; selectman; in 1738 had 10 married chil. within a mile and a half of the old home; had then 83 grandchildren. His six sons were prob. all members of the Cong'l chh.; all dying over 80, three of them over 90; one nearly 99. In 1789 the six brothers had 1158 chil. g'dchil. and g't-g'dchil.; 925 of them then living. He gave Harvard College 10 bu. of wheat, worth £1 2s.

m. (1) July 12, 1677, Rebecca Cooper, who d. 1678;

m. (2) March 16 or 20, 1679, MARY STRONG, b. Oct. 26, 1654; d. Dec. 8, 1738, age 84.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Capt. and Dea. John; d. aged 89.
2. *Nathaniel*, b. 1680; m. *Hannah Sheldon*. B. L. 22.
3. Ebenezer.
4. Increase.
5. Mary.
6. Rebecca.
7. Experience.
8. Abigail.
9. Noah.
10. Thankful.
11. Josiah.

These 11 chil. all outlived their husbands and wives. The six sons all lived with their wives over 50 years each.

**44 and 45.** ENSIGN JOHN SHELDON, b. Dec. 5, 1658; d. 1734; "landlord" and leader in Deerfield affairs; one of the first selectmen; Capt. 1707; deacon in Cong'l chh.; built in 1696 the "old Indian house," whose scarred oaken door is in Memorial Hall at Deerfield. See description of house and massacre in Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield. He lived there at time of massacre by French and Indians, Feb. 29, 1704. His wife and baby were killed then; also his son-in-law and wife's brother, and four of his own children were captured and taken to Canada. John was second in command of garrison. He and John Wells went to Boston the next fall for leave to go to Canada after the captives. John Livingstone of Albany offered to guide them for £100. Gov. Dudley and the

Council approved. The three Johns started Dec. 20; went over Hoosick Mountain to Albany, then north 300 miles, sleeping out nights, using snow-shoes, etc. He heard that his children were alive, but the Jesuits and Indians opposed his plans and he returned with only five captives. He went again the next winter and returned to Boston by ship with 44 captives, leaving 57, who came later on the "Hope," which was sent for them. He secured the release of 113 in all. He was given 300 acres of land for his services. He afterwards moved to Hartford;

m. (1) 1681, or '79, HANNAH STEBBINS, b. July 8, 1664, and m. at age of 17. She was shot in the neck while sitting up in bed in the "Old Indian House," Feb. 29, 1704. The bullet came through the immense oaken door and can be seen with the door in Memorial Hall. Her baby, Mercy, two yr. old, was also killed, tradition saying that her brains were dashed out on the front door stone. In the Deerfield cemetery is a large mound with the inscription:

THE GRAVE OF  
48 MEN, WOMEN AND  
CHILDREN VICTIMS  
OF THE FRENCH AND  
INDIAN RAID ON  
DEERFIELD  
FEB. 29, 1704.

m. (2) 1708, Wid. Elizabeth Pratt of Hartford.

CHILDREN.

1. John, b. 1681; d. 1713; m. 1703, Hannah Chapin.
2. *Hannah*, b. 1683; m. (1) Joseph Catlin; m. (2) *Nathaniel Clark*.  
B. L. 23.
3. Mary, b. 1687; m. (1) Samuel Clapp; m. (2) Jonathan Strong.
4. Abigail, b. Nov. 21, 1689; d. June 10, 1690.
5. Ebenezer, b. 1691; d. 1774; m. 1714, Thankful Barnard.
6. Remembrance, b. 1693; m. 1718, Hannah Drake.
7. Mercy, b. Aug. 25, 1701; killed Feb. 29, 1704, in massacre.

The old oak door referred to above is perhaps the most interesting relic in the museum at Deerfield. It is thus referred to in the History of Deerfield, Vol. I, p. 414: "Sacred historic door! Door of the ark of the covenant wert thou to our fathers in the olden time. Built of no costly material, thy posts were not inlaid with shell; no gold adorns thy panels. Heart of oak art thou! fit type of the heroes who framed thee; sturdy and strong in their

defence as they in their defence of liberty, ye yielded never! More to us than Grecian sculpture are thy carvings by Indian tomahawk, and thy wrought spike more precious than bosses of gold and silver."

**46** and **47**. JUDAH WRIGHT, b. May 10, 1642, at Springfield; d. Nov. 26, 1725. He sued Pelatiah Glover for four barrels of turpentine. The town of Springfield voted that Glover should defend the case and they would stand by him from court to court, but *Judah* gained his case. See Hist. of Springfield, Vol. II, pp. 359, 367. He went to Deerfield to live;

m. (1) Jan. 17, 1667, MERCY BURT, b. Sept. 27, 1647; d. 1705;  
m. (?) Sarah, wid. of Richard Burt.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Samuel, b. Nov. 6, 1667; d. Feb. 1688.
2. Mercy, b. Mar. 14, 1669; m. Samuel Allen, grandfather of Ethan Allen.
3. Hester, b. Aug. 18, 1671; d. Mar. 25, 1674.
4. Judah, b. Nov. 14, 1673; d. Dec. 25, 1673.
5. Judah, b. 1677; captured at Deerfield 1704; m. Mary Hoyt.
6. *Ebenezer*, b. Sept. 1679; m. 1709, *Mary Judd*. B. L. 24.
7. Thomas, b. Apr. 8, 1682.
8. Patience, b. Apr. 18, 1684; m. John Stebbing.
9. Nathaniel, b. May 5, 1688; d. Nov. 17, 1711.

**48** and **49**. SAMUEL JUDD and MARIAH STRONG, same as B. L. 26 and 27, which see.

**50** and **51**. DEB. THOMAS JUDD, b. in Eng., 1608; d. Nov. 12, 1688; lived at Cambridge 1633-36; Hartford 1636-44; Farmington, Ct., 35 yrs.; Northampton 1679-88; selectman 1682; deacon in Cong'l chh.; deputy; ancestor of New Eng. Judds; Fr. 1636; mem. of Rev. Thomas Hooker's chh. at Cambridge and Hartford. Some of his chil. were carried from Farmington to Hartford to be baptized. At Farmington he was the second deacon, one of the seven pillars of the chh., and one of 84 proprietors. He was g't-g't-g't-g't-grandfather of Clara Steele Norton, wife of Capt. Judson N. Cross. His wife d. 1678.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth; m. 1673, Samuel Loomis; 10 chil.
2. William; m. Mar. 30, 1658; m. Mary Steele; 7 chil.
3. Thomas, b. ab. 1638; d. 1793; m. Sarah Steele; 7 chil.
4. John, b. 1640?; d. 1715; m. Mary Hankins; 8 chil.
5. Benjamin, b. 1642?; m. Mary Lewis; 8 chil.

6. Mary, b. 1644?; d. 1684; m. 1663, Thomas Lewis; 7 chil.
7. Ruth, b. 1647; m. John Steele; 7 chil.
8. Philip, b. 1649; d. 1689; m. Hannah Loomis; 5 chil.
9. *Samuel*, b. 1651 or 53; m. *Mariah Strong*. B. L. 26.

**52** and **53**. THOMAS STRONG, b. ab. 1636 or '37; d. Oct. 3, 1689, in Northampton on Pleasant St., where he received a homestead from his father; inventory £379; a trooper in 1658 at Windsor, Ct., under Major Mason; to Northampton with his father 1659; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1660, MARY HEWITT, b. Aug. 2, 1640; d. Feb. 20, 1671; m. (2) Oct. 10, 1671, Rachel Holton.

## CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. Thomas, b. 1661; m. 1683, Mary Stebbins.
2. *Maria*, b. 1664; m. *Samuel Judd*. B. L. 27.
3. John, b. 1665; d. 1699; unm.
4. Hewitt, b. 1666; d. 1689; unm.
5. Asahel, b. 1668; d. 1739; m. 1689, Margaret Hart.

## CHILDREN by Second Wife.

6. Joseph, b. 1672; d. 1763; m. 1694, Sarah Allen.
7. Benjamin, b. 1674; d. 1755; unm.
8. Adino, b. 1676; d. 1749; m. Eunice ———.
9. Waitstill, b. 1678; d. 1762; m. 1701, Sarah Janes.
10. Rachel, b. 1679; m. 1705-6, Miles Dudley.
11. Selah, b. 1680; d. 1732; m. 1702, Abigail Terry.
12. Benajah, b. 1682; d. 1714; m. 1713, Sarah Sherman.
13. Ephraim, b. 1685; m. 1712, Mary Buckingham.
14. Elnathan, b. 1686; d. 1727; m. 1712, Patience Jenner.
15. Ruth, b. 1688; m. Dea. William Dudley.
16. Submit, b. Feb. 23, 1690, posthumous.

This was one of the largest families ever raised in Northampton.

**54** and **55**. JOHN HARMON, b. in Eng. 1623; d. March or May 7, 1661; came in "Love" 1635; to Springfield 1644, prob. from Maine; home lot next south of *Henry Burt's*. See Hist. of Springfield, Vol. II, p. 588. He was perhaps, son of THOMAS HARMON, who came 1635 at age of 43, hence b. ab. 1592; came with John 12, and Sarah 10 yr.; no more known of him;

m. 1640, ELIZABETH ———, b. ab. 1607; d. May 16, 1699, aged 92; she m. (?) after 1662, Anthony Dorchester.

## CHILDREN.

1. John, b. 1641; d. 1712; m. 1669, Mary Dorchester.
2. Samuel, d. Sept. 7, 1667 or 1677; no chil.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1649?; d. July 4, 1652.

4. Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1644; m. 1661, Charles Ferry.
5. Joseph, b. 1647; 9 chil.
6. Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1651; m. 1671, John Dorchester.
7. *Nathaniel*, b. Mar. 13, 1654; m. 1685, *Mary Skinner*. B. L. 28.
8. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 12, 1657; drowned July 1, 1660.

**56** and **57**. JOSEPH SKINNER, b. 1639 or '43; d. May 15, 1724; lived at Windsor, Ct.; m. April 5, 1666, MARY FILLEY, bap. Aug. 3, 1651; d. April 15, 1711.

## CHILDREN.

- Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1667; m. 1685, *Nathaniel Harmon*. B. L. 29.  
 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1669.  
 John, d. 1704.  
 Joseph; m. (1) Dorothy Hosmer; m. (2) 1700, Elizabeth Olmstead.  
 Isaac, b. Aug. 16, 1691; m. Dec. 5, 1716, Hannah Moore.

**58** and **59**. JOSEPH GILSON, d. in Concord, April or May, 1676; went to Groton 1666, in what is now Dunstable; was an original proprietor there. (See Old Homesteads of Groton, p. 5.); m. at Chelmsford Nov. 18, 1660, MARY CAPER.

## CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1662; m. 1700, Nathaniel Gates of Stow.
2. Timothy; m. Nov. 17, 1700, Rebecca Gates.
3. Joseph, b. Mar. 8, 1667.
4. Sarah, b. June 25, 1669.
5. *John*, b. Apr. 23, 1674; d. 1707; m. *Sarah* ———. B. L. 30.

**60** and **61**. No data.

**62** and **63**. ZACHARIAH SAWTELLE, b. in Boston, July or May 26, 1643-4; original proprietor at Groton, Malden; in King Philip's War in Capt. Joseph Lyell's Com.; rec'd. £2-5-4;

m. (1) April 13, 1668-9, at Malden or Boston, ELIZABETH HARRIS, b. Nov. 14, 1644; d. at Malden 1678-9, in smallpox epidemic; perhaps dau. of *John Harris*, though Savage says she was perhaps dau. of *Robert Harris* of Brookline, who m. Jan. 24, 1643, *Elizabeth Boughcy*, or *Boffce*, and had *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 14, 1644. *Zachariah* m. (2) before July 13, 1684, Anna Parker of Chelmsford. (See New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. V, p. 307.)

## CHILDREN.

- Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1671.  
 Anna, b. Mar. 14, 1673.  
*Zachariah*, d. 1737; m. *Mercy* ———. B. L. 32.  
 Mary.  
 Margaret, b. July 17, 1688, by 2nd w.



**64** and **65.** No data.

**66-129.** GENERATION IX—SIX-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

**66** and **67.** JAMES BRIDGMAN, b. in Eng.; d. at Northampton Mar. 17, 1676; came before 1640; to Hartford; to Springfield 1643, where he had lands and is frequently mentioned in records; constable there 1645; surveyor of fences, also of highways; in 1649 fined for taking tobacco into his own yard; in 1654 became one of first settlers of Northampton, where his land and home were on Hawley St.; chosen constable 1659; also sealer of weights and measures 1659-1676, in which office his son *John* succeeded him; a carpenter. (See Bridgman Genealogy.);

m. prob. in Hartford ab. 1642. SARAH LYMAN, b. in Eng. and bap. Feb. 8, 1621; d. Aug. 31, 1668 (not 1688, as Bridgman Gen. mistakenly says). Joseph Parsons charged her with calling his wife a witch. She was ordered to make public apology, or her husband pay £10 and costs.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. 1643; m. 1659, Timothy Tilestone; 7 chil.
2. *John*, b. July 7, 1645; m. 1670, *Mary Sheldon*. B. L. 34.
3. Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1647-8; d. Feb. 27, 1647-8.
4. Martha, b. Nov. 20, 1649; m. 1668, Samuel Dickenson; 8 chil.
5. Mary, b. July 5, 1652; d. 1674; m. 1672, Samuel Bartlett; her death ascribed to witchcraft and hence Mrs. Mary Parsons was sent to Boston for trial, but was acquitted.
6. James, b. May 30, 1655; d. Jan. 14, 1656, 2nd birth and 1st death of white person in N'h'n.
7. Patience, b. Jan. 5, 1656-7; d. Feb. 1656-7.
8. Hezekiah, b. June 1658; d. Mar. 30, 1659.

In Bridgman's book of epitaphs is the following in 10 lines: "James Bridgeman One of the Pilgrim Fathers Came from England 1640. Came to this town 1654 Died 1676 Sarah his wife died Aug. 31, 1668 James his son died Jan 14 1656 7 mos"

**68** and **69.** ISAAC SHELDON, b. 1629 in Essex near London; d. July 29, 1708; ancestor of Conn. Valley Sheldons. Tradition connects him with Gilbert Sheldon, the distinguished archbishop of Canterbury and author of "Sheldonian Compact," in the reign of Charles II. He may have been son of Ralph, an elder bro. of Gilbert, as Ralph had chil. who came to America. *Isaac* was tithing man at Northampton 1678. He came during or before 1634; at Dorchester 1634; went with Warham's congregation to Windsor, Ct., 1635; to Northampton ab. 1654;

m. (1) 1653, MARY WOODFORD, d. April 17, 1684; m. (2) Mehitable Gunn, d. 1720. See B. L. 142.

## CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. 1654; d. 1741; m. 1670, *John Bridgman*; 14 chil. B. L. 35.
2. Isaac, b. Sept. 4, 1656; d. 1712; m. 1685, Sarah Warner; 7 chil.
3. John, b. Dec. 5, 1658; m. 1681, *Hannah Stebbins*; 7 chil. B. L. 44.
4. Thomas, b. Aug. 6, 1661; d. 1725; m. 1685, Mary Hinsdale; 9 chil.
5. Ruth, b. Aug. 27, 1663; m. (1) 1679, Joseph Wright; 8 chil; m. (2) 1698, Samuel Strong.
6. Thankful, b. Aug. 27, 1663; m. 1680, Benjamin Edwards.
7. Mindwell, b. Feb. 24, 1666; m. (1) John Pomeroy; m. (2) John Lyman.
8. Joseph, b. Feb. 1, 1668; d. 1708; m. Mary Whitney; 6 chil.
9. Hannah, b. June 29, 1670; m. 1690, Samuel Chapin.
10. Ebenezer, or Eliezar, b. 1672; d. Feb. 13, 1673.
11. Samuel, b. Nov. 5, 1675; d. 1745; m. Mary ———; 4 chil.
12. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 1, 1677; d. 1755; m. 1701, Mary Hunt.
13. Mercy, b. 1681; d. Feb. 24, 1682.
14. Jonathan, (by 2nd w.?), b. May 29, 1687; d. 1769; m. 1708, Mary Southworth.

**70** and **71**. JOHN TAYLOR; came 1630 with Winthrop and spoken of as one of his family; settled first at Lynn; w. and child d. soon after arrival; to Windsor, Ct., with Rev. Ephraim Hewitt 1640; juror 1641-4; in 1645 made a will and prepared for a voyage to Eng.; said to have sailed in "Phantom Ship," which was never heard from; lost at sea ab. 1646. Gave w. Rhoda and sons his house and lands in Windsor. Through son Thomas he was ancestor of Senator John, and Gen. W. T. Sherman, the Seeleys of Amherst and Barnum the showman;

m. (1) ———, d. 1639; m. (2) ab. 1640, a widow, Rhoda ———, who had two or more daus. She m. (3) ——— Hoyt.

## CHILDREN.

*John*, b. ab. 1641; killed 1704; m. 1662, *Thankful Woodward*. B. L. 36.  
Thomas.

**72** and **73**. HENRY WOODWARD, b. in Eng.; bap. March 22, 1607; killed by lightning? April 7, 1685; came in ship "James" summer of 1635; at Dorchester 1639; to Northampton 1659; millwright; licensed to keep an ordinary and sell liquor 1665-1681. Courts were held at his tavern; constable 1656-57; quartermaster of "Hampshire Troop" of Horse 1663; selectman 8 times; in 1659

he and *William Clark* empowered to search and seek out a farm of 1000 acres granted by Gen. Court to Dorchester for use of a school; made mark on will and other documents; one of "Seven Pillars" of Northampton chh.; tithing man 1678. (See B. L. 142); m. in Dorchester, ELIZABETH ———, who d. Aug. 13, 1690.

## CHILDREN.

Experience, m. Nov. 21, 1661, Medad Pomeroy.  
 Freedom: bap. 1642; m. 1662, Jedediah Strong.  
*Thankful*, bap. 1646; m. 1662, *John Taylor*. B. L. 37.  
 John, m. 1671, Ann Dewey.

**74** and **75**. JOHN WARNER, b. in Eng. ab. 1616; d. ab. 1692; son of WILLIAM WARNER of Ipswich 1637, and prob. d. before 1648; he and two or three others went to Brookfield, 1660, to select lands; moved family fall of 1665. He was "the father of Brookfield and built the first house." (See Hist. of Brookfield.) He moved to Hadley where his son Mark was, 1675;

m. (1) ———; m. (2) March 10, 1655 (or '45?), Priscilla Simonds, dau. of Mark Simonds. If m. in 1645 she could have been mother of *Mark Warner*, b. 1646. One authority gives him as son of *John and Priscilla Warner*. (See B. L. 146.)

## CHILDREN.

*Mark*, b. ab. 1646; m. 1671, *Abigail Montague*. B. L. 38.  
 John.  
 Nathaniel, b. ab. 1665; a post-rider.  
 Joseph, b. Aug. 15, 1657; d. 1658.  
 Mehitable, b. Apr. 1659; d. June 12, 1678.  
 Daniel, b. Apr. 16, 1661; Ipswich; d. 1688.  
 Eleazar, b. Nov. 13, 1662.  
 Priscilla, m. 1688, Thomas Cummings.  
 Samuel.

**76** and **77**. RICHARD MONTAGUE, b. ab. 1614, Parish Burnham, Bourney, Berkshire Co., Eng.; d. Dec. 14, 1681, at Hadley, where his descendants have erected a monument over his grave; inventory £277. His pedigree is as follows: (See Montague Gen.)

1. *William Montague* of Bovenay Parish, Burnham, Buckinghamshire; Will proved 1550; m. *Joan* ———, and had William, Robert, Alice and Catharine.
2. *Robert*; m. *Margarct*, dau. of *Roger Cotton* of Wardville, Berkshire; he bur. Jan. 10, 1575; had Lawrence and *William*.

3. *William*, m. *Margaret*, dau. of *John Malthouse*, or *Malthus*, of Binfield, Berkshire; had *William*, *Eliza*, *Ann*, *George* and *Peter*.
4. *Peter*, m. *Eleanor*, or *Helen*, dau. of *William Allen* of Burnham; had *William*, *Peter*, *Richard*, *Robert*, *Elizabeth*, *Anne* and *Margaret*.
5. *Richard*, (above No. 76) m. *Abigail Downing*. Boveney is a hamlet on the Thames River, just above Eton College, 23 mi. from London.

*Richard* is said to have come from Wells, Me., to Boston, 1646; in 1651 to Wethersfield, Ct., with w. and two daus., with letter from Emanuel Downing to Gov. Winthrop Jr.; in 1659-60 to Hadley as one of its founders; going on account of divisions in Hartford and Wethersfield chhs.; at Hadley had 8 acres on east side of street; house stood more than 150 ys., taken down 1830; farmer, baker; also grave-digger, getting 4s for an adult's grave and 2s for a child's; selectman; town clerk; clerk of writs 1681; always took his rifle to field and chh.;

m. prob. ab. 1637 in Salem, ABIGAIL DOWNING, b. ab. 1614 or earlier; d. at Hadley Nov. 8, 1694; dau. of REV. DR. DOWNING of Eng.; educated as a lady; learned to spin, but got discouraged, went to meet her husband, who was kind and encouraged her. Emanuel Downing of Salem was her cousin. She came with William Downing, elder bro. of Richard. She was descended from William the Conqueror, through Henry I, Empress Maud, Henry II, King John, Henry III, Edward I. etc. (See Montague Gen., pp. 34-38.)

#### CHILDREN.

1. *Mary*, b. 1642; d. 1689; m. 1668, *Joseph Warner*.
2. *Sarah*, b. June 15, 1646; d. in Boston, June 19, 1646.
3. *Martha*, b. June 16, 1647; m. (1) 1671, *Isaac Harrison*, who was slain at Falls Fight 1676; m. (2) *Henry White*.
4. *Peter*, b. July 8, 1651; d. 1725; m. (1) 1679, *Mary (Partridge) Smith*; m (2) *Mrs. Mary Coleman*; m. (3) *Mrs. Mary Smith?*
5. *Abigail*, b. 1653; d. 1705; m. 1671, *Mark Warner*. B. L. 39. "Eldest son" of *John and Priscilla (Symonds) Warner*. B. L. 74.
6. *John*, b. 1665-6; m. 1681, *Hannah Smith*; 10 chil.

**78 and 79.** DEA. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. in Eng. 1627; d. in Northampton May 27, 1702, aged 75; deacon at Northampton 1691 to death; Fr. 1681; lived 43 yrs. on homestead at Northampton; descendants on same place until 1835; 6 Nathaniels lived in Northampton;

m. at Windsor, Ct., Sept. 1650, WIDOW ELIZABETH COPLEY, who d. Dec. 6, 1712; her ancestry not known. See B. L. 154.

## CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. June 21, 1651.
2. *Nathaniel*, b. Apr. 2, 1653; m. *Grace Martin*. B. L. 40.
3. Abigail, b. Apr. 5, 1655; d. 1756, aged 102, oldest woman that lived in N'h'n; m. ——— Alvord.
4. William, b. June 22, 1657.
5. Mercy, b. 1662.

**80 and 81.** WILLIAM MARTIN and LYDIA MARSH. He was son of JOHN and GRACE (MARSH) MARTIN of Braintree, Essex Co., Eng. (See N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 49, pp. 370, 371.) They had Mary, Lydia, Sarah, Elizabeth, Ann, and *Gracc*. B. L. 41.

**82 and 83.** LIEUT. WILLIAM CLARK, b. in Eng. 1609; d. July 18, 1690, aged 81; came in "Mary and John" 1630; at Dorchester 1630-59; then to Northampton on foot, wife horseback with one child in her arms and one in each pannier; selectman 20 ys.; deputy 14 times; for 26 yr. was associate justice of county court; first person authorized to solemnize marriages in Northampton; frequently appointed to settle grievances with the Indians and to determine disputed town boundaries; one of the "Seven Pillars" of First chh.; Lieut. of military company of 60, which had no captain; was in King Philip's War; helped build first grist mill and saw mill in Northampton. His large lot covered nearly all of present Smith College property; house burned in 1681, set afire by negro in search of food; gave most of property to sons before death; monument erected by descendants in 1888. He was "a man of quiet dignity, self-contained and ready of resource; his name is honored and respected wherever his descendants are found";

m. (1) SARAH ———, who d. Sept. 6, 1675. m. (2) Sarah, wid. of Lieut. Thomas Cooper.

## CHILDREN, by First Wife.

1. Sarah, b. June 21, 1638; d. y.
2. Jonathan, b. Oct. 1, 1639.
3. Nathaniel, b. 1642; d. 1669; m. 1663, Mary Meakins.
4. Experience, b. Mar. 30, 1643.
5. Increase, b. 1646; d. 1662.
6. Rebecca, b. 1648; m. 1669, Israel Rust.
7. *John*, b. 1651; m. (1) Rebecca Cooper; m. (2) *Mary Strong*. B. L.

8. Samuel, b. 1653; m. 1682, Elizabeth Edwards.
9. William, b. July 3, 1656; m. 1680, Hannah Strong.
10. Sarah, b. 1659; m. 1675, John Parsons.

**84 and 85.** ELDER JOHN STRONG, b. in Eng. 1605; d. July 6, 1699, aged 94; son of *Richard Strong* of Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng., b. in Wales 1561; d. 1613, leaving *John* and *Eleanor*, who afterwards m. <sup>WALTER</sup> *John Deane*. See D. L. 122. *John Strong* came ab. 1635 with his w. and son and her two brothers, Walter and John Deane; at Hingham 1635-38; Fr. 1636; proprietor at Taunton 1638-45; deputy 1641, '43, '44; went ab. 1645 to Windsor, Ct., which was called Dorchester 1636 to 1650; went to Northampton 1659 and lived there 40 ys.; one of its first and most active settlers; a leading man in town and church; a tanner and very prosperous. In 1663, "after solemn and extraordinary seeking to God for His direction and guidance." he was chosen ruling elder of the church (Cong'l) at Northampton. He and Rev. John Whiting of Hartford ordained Rev. Solomon Stoddard at Northampton. He was a pioneer and an active and honored citizen in Hingham, Taunton, Windsor, Ct., and Northampton, a remarkable record. He was the ancestor of nearly all the Strongs in America. Many of his descendants have held high positions, as Professors Snell of Amherst, Robinson and Henry B. Smith of Union Seminary, Dwight of Columbia, the Danas of Yale, Whitney of Harvard, Whitney, Goodrich, Fisher and Silliman of Yale, B. B. Edwards of Andover, Benjamin Peirce of Harvard, Pres. Strong of Carleton, Rev. Edward Everett Hale, Rev. Richard S. Storrs, Rev. Edward P. Hammond, Joel Barlow, poet, Harriet G. Hosmer, sculptor, the Gulick and other missionaries, Judge Strong of the U. S. Supreme Court, and many judges, governors, senators, army officers, etc. For a full list see the Strong Genealogy. His was the largest of the Northampton big families and the largest recorded in this book. He had 114 grandchildren, of whom 88, perhaps 100, were heads of families. In 1881 there were known to be 28,867 descendants. Nearly all his children were living when he died.

He m. (1) in Eng. Margerie, dau. of *William Deane*, sister of John and *Walter Deane*. She died soon after reaching New England. He m. (2) ab. 1636, *Abigail Ford*, b. Oct. 1619; d. 1688. See B. L. 168 for her parents.

This sketch of *John Strong* was re-written just before going to press, on account of a long article in the Boston Transcript of Monday, Aug. 11, 1913, in which S. M. F. takes issue with some statements in the Strong Gen. and elsewhere.

## CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. John, b. in Eng. ab. 1632-3; m. (1) 1656, Mary Clark, who d. 1663; m. (2) Elizabeth Warriner.
2. An infant who d. two months after its mother.

## CHILDREN by Second Wife.

3. *Thomas*, b. 1636 or 37; d. 1689; m. *Mary Hewitt*. B. L. 52.
4. *Jedediah*, b. ab. 1639; d. 1733; m. (1) 1662, Freedom Woodward; m. (2) Mrs. *Abigail (Bartlett) Stebbins*; 14 chil.
5. *Return*, b. ab. 1641; d. 1726; m. 1664, Sarah Warham; 9 chil.
6. *Elder Ebenezer*, b. ab. 1643; d. 1729; m. 1668, Hannah Clapp; 10 chil.
7. *Abigail*, b. ab. 1645; m. (1) Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey; m. (2) Dea. Medad Pomeroy.
8. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 24, 1647; d. 1736; aged 89; m. March 17, 1669, Joseph Parsons; 12 chil.
9. *Experience*, b. Aug. 4, 1650; m. 1669, Zerubbabel Filer; 13 chil.
10. *Samuel*, b. Aug. 5, 1652; d. 1732, aged 80; m. 1684, Esther Clark; 12 chil.
11. *Joseph*, b. Aug. 5, 1652, twin; d. y.
12. *Mary*, b. 1654; m. *John Clark*. B. L. 43; 11 chil.
13. *Sarah*, b. 1656; d. 1733; m. 1675, Joseph Barnard; 11 chil.
14. *Hannah*, b. 1659; d. 1694; m. 1680, William Clark; 7 chil.
15. *Hester*, b. 1661; d. 1726; m. 1678, Thomas Bissell; 4 chil.
16. *Thankful*, b. 1663; m. ——— Baldwin.
17. *Jerijah*, b. Dec. 12, 1665; d. 1754, aged 88; m. 1700, *Thankful Stebbins*; 8 chil. When *Jerijah* was born *John* was 33.

**86** and **87** same as **68** and **69**.

**88** and **89**. *JOHN STEBBINS*, b. in Eng. 1626; d. March 7 or 9, 1769; lived at Springfield; at Northampton after 1656, lower end of Hawley St.; farmer; owned sawmill; tithing man 1678; joined Cong'l chh. 1661 at its organization; one of committee to build meeting-house 42 x 42 ft. The manner of his death was unusual, perhaps by accident at saw mill; suspected of being caused by witchcraft; evidence was taken and sent to Boston. He was in King Philip's War. (See his inventory in *Stebbins Gen.*, Vol. I, pp. 78-81.);

m. (1) March 14, 1646, Mrs. Ann (Munson) Munden, who d. 1656. Her 5 chil. b. at Springfield.

m. (?) Dec. 17, 1657, ABIGAIL BARTLETT, b. prob. at Hartford; d. Oct. 10, 1710, at So. Hadley Falls by falling from a horse. She m. (?) Dec. 28, 1681, Jedediah Strong. See B. L. 176.

## CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. John, b. Jan. 28, 1647; m. Dorothy Alexander.
2. Thomas, b. Jan. 24, 1649; d. Apr. 24, 1650.
3. Anna, b. Apr. 10, 1651; d. May 6, 1652-3.
4. Edward, b. July 12, 1653; d. Oct. 14, 1653.
5. Benoni, b. June 23, 1655; m. (1) Mary (Broughton) Bennett; m. (2) Hannah Edwards.

## CHILDREN by Second Wife.

6. Samuel, b. Jan. 21, 1658-9; m. Mary French.
7. Abigail, b. Sept. 6, 1660; m. William Phelps.
8. Thomas, b. May 6, 1662; m. Elizabeth Wright.
9. *Hannah*, b. July 8, 1664; m. *John Sheldon*. B. L. 45.
10. Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1666; m. Thomas Strong.
11. Sarah, b. June 4, 1668; m. William Southwell.
12. Joseph, b. Jan. 17, 1669?; d. June 3, 1681.
13. Deborah, b. Mar. 5, 1671-2; m. (1) Benjamin Alvord; m. (2) Benjamin Burt.
14. Rebecca, bap. Feb. 26, 1676; m. Nathaniel Strong.
15. Thankful, b. May 11, 1678; m. Jerijah Strong.

The first child, John, was the only one who escaped in the Lothrop massacre. He and w. and 5 chil. captured at Deerfield and taken to Canada, three of the children never returning.

**90** and **91**. SAMUEL WRIGHT, b. in Eng.; d. Oct. 17, 1665? at Northampton, while sleeping in his chair; settled in Springfield 1636; juror there 1638-39; deacon in First (Cong'l) chh.; "exhorted and conducted meetings when there was no pastor," and was paid for it, as was also *Henry Burt*; one of first settlers at Northampton in 1655; was much interested in religious matters; ancestor of Gov. and Sen. Silas Wright of Canton, N. Y.;

m. MARGARET ———, who d. July 24, 1681. See B. L. 178.

## CHILDREN.

1. Samuel, m. Nov. 24, 1653; Elizabeth Burt; 8 chil.; he was killed by Indians at Northfield 1675. She m. 1684, N. Dickinson.
2. James, d. 1723; m. June 18, 1664, Abigail Jess.
3. Mary.
4. Margaret.
5. Hester, m. Feb. 18, 1651-2, Samuel Marshfield.
6. Lydia; m. (1) 1654, Lawrence Bliss; m. (2) 1678, John Norton; m. (3) 1688, John Lamb; m. (4) 1692, George Colton.



7. *Judah*, b. May 10, 1642; m. 1667, *Mercy Burt*. B. L. 46.

8. *Helped*, b. July 15, 1644; d. y.

All but last two were born before going to Springfield.

**92** and **93**. **HENRY BURT**, b. in Harberton, Devonshire Co., Eng.; d. April 30, 1662; came prior to 1638; at Roxbury that year, where his house or hotel burned; in 1639 the General Court allowed him £8 for his "losse by fyer"; at Springfield 1640, where, Dec. 24 of that year, he was allowed to seek out a "cannoe tree"; frequently called on by William Pynchon to serve as juryman; was not given to litigation; because of his large family he was the only one to get a lot 12 rods wide; one of 6 chosen to lay out the land "on ye other side of ye greate river where ye Indians live"; selectman many years; also "Ye Clarke of ye Writs" 1649 to death; wrote about 20 pages of town records; probably had legal training. After Mr. Moxim, the first pastor, resigned, he was one of those appointed to carry on Sabbath services, for which £50 was appropriated. Dec. 23, 1659, he was allotted "the little seate by the Deacon's seate." *Roxland Stebbins* was in the "First Seate." His inventory was £181; debts £50. He was mem. of Springfield's first military Comp. (See *Burt Gen.* and *Henry Burt of Springfield.*);

m. in Eng. Dec. 23, 1619, **EULALIA MARSH**, who d. Aug. 29, 1690. She willed to her dau., *Mercy Wright*, "the other half of that Cloth that is sent to the Weavers, and the Serdge her husband sent me for a Waistcoate, one pair of Sheetes, one Pillow-beer, one shift, one coate." She worked hard with her children (eight daus.) to get out of debt. In 1664 she and Widow M. Bliss were admitted as freemen, the only women thus admitted. There is a tradition that in Eng. she was laid out for dead, put in her coffin, but revived at her funeral, came to New Eng. and had 19 chil. She had 11, all of whom lived to rear large families.

#### CHILDREN.

1. *Sarah*, b. in Eng.; m. (1) 1643, *Judah Gregory*; m. (2) *Henry Wakeley*.
2. *Elizabeth*, b. in Eng.; m. 1653, *Samuel Wright*, who was killed by Indians at Northfield, Sept. 2, 1675. She m. (2) *David Dickinson*.
3. *Abigail*, b. in Eng. ab. 1623; m. (1) 1644, *Francis Ball*; m. (2) 1649, *Benjamin Munn*; m. (3) 1676, *Thomas Stebbins*. She and her 1st hus. were ancestors of Pres. Cleveland.

4. Mary; m. 1654, William Brooks.
5. Dea. Jonathan, b. in Eng. ab. 1632; d. 1715; m. (1) 1651, Elizabeth Lobdell; m. (2) 1686, Mrs. Deliverance Hanchett.
6. David, m. 1654, Mary Holton.
7. Nathaniel, b. 1636; m. 1662, Rebecca Sikes.
8. Hannah, b. 1641; m. 1657, John Bragg.
9. Dorcas, b. 1643; m. 1658, John Stiles; ancestors of Pres. Stiles of Yale, and of Oliver Wendell Holmes.
10. Patience, b. 1645; m. 1667, John Bliss.
11. *Mercy*, b. Sept. 27, 1647; m. *Judah Wright*. B. L. 47.

**94** and **95**=**50** and **51**.

**96** and **97**=**52** and **53**.

**98-101**. No data.

**102** and **103**=**84** and **85**.

**104** and **105**. REV. EPHRAIM HEWITT, b. in Eng.; d. Sept 4, 1644; was pastor at Wraxall, Warwickshire, Eng.; was proceeded against in 1638 by Archbishop Land for neglecting ceremonies; came in 1639, in prime of life, with several excellent families of his chh.; "a man of superior talents and eminent usefulness"; reached Windsor, Ct., Aug. 17, 1639, his arrival being an "era in the history of the town"; preached next day from 1 Cor. 12:31; settled as colleague with Rev. John Warham; was the first teaching elder in Windsor church; inventory was £634. His only book, now very scarce, was a quarto, pub. 1644, with the title: *The Whole Prophecie of Daniel Explained By a Paraphrase, Analysis, and briefe Comment Wherein the several Visions shewed to the Prophet are clearly Interpreted, and the application thereof vindicated against dissenting opinions.*" His monument at Windsor is supposed to be the oldest in Conn. It bears the inscription: "Here Lyeth Ephraim Huit sometimes teacher to ye church of Windsor who died Sept. 4, 1644 Who when he lived, we drew our vital breath, Who when he died his dying was our death. Alas, the times forbid an ephitath"

He m. ISABEL ———, who d. March 8, 1661.

#### CHILDREN.

One son d. before the father.

Susanna.

Mercy.

Lydia, m. 1656, Joseph Smith.

Mary, m. 1660, *Thomas Strong*. B. L. 53.

**106-109.** No data.

**110 and 111.** JOHN SKINNER, b. in Eng.; d. Oct. 30, 1650; came from Newton and Cambridge 1636, with Hooker's band to Hartford, Ct., where he was an original proprietor; prob. came originally from Braintree, Essex Co., Eng.:

m. MARY LOOMIS, b. in Eng. ab. 1620; d. Aug. 19, 1680. She m. (2) Owen Tudor, d. 1690. See B. L. 220

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. 1637; m. Robert Reeve.
2. Ann, b. 1639; m. John Colt, ancestor of Col. Samuel Colt.
3. John, b. 1641; d. 1690; m. Mary Easton.
4. *Joseph*, b. 1643; d. 1724; m. 1666, *Mary Filley*. B. L. 56.
5. Richard, b. 1646.

By Owen Tudor she had Samuel, (ancestor of Gideon Welles), Sarah, Owen, Ann and Mary.

**112 and 113.** WILLIAM FILLEY, to Windsor 1640 or earlier; m. Sept. 2, 1642, MARGARET ———.

CHILDREN.

1. Samuel, b. Sept. 24, 1643; m. Anna Gillet.
2. John, b. Dec. 15, 1645.
3. *Mary*, b. 1647?; d. 1711; m. 1666, *Joseph Skinner*. B. L. 57.
4. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1650; m. David Winchell.
5. Abigail, b. Aug. 21, 1658.
6. Deborah, b. Mar. 21, 1661.
7. William, b. May 7, 1664-5.

**114-121.** No data.

**122 and 123.** RICHARD SAWTELLE, b. in Eng.; d. Aug. 21, 1694, "an aged man"; inventory £147; proprietor at Groton, where he lived; d. at Watertown, where he was probably driven back by Indian hostilities 1675-6. (See will in N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 4, p. 286.) He was town clerk at Groton 1662-4; m. ELIZABETH POST, who d. Oct. 18, 1691-4, dau. of *Thomas Post* of Cambridge, who d. 1691. See B. L. 244.

CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, b. 1638; prob. d. 1700; unm.
2. Jonathan, b. 1639 or '37; m. Mary Tarbell.
3. Mary, b. 1640; m. ——— Sterling.
4. Hannah, b. 1642; m. Increase Winn.
5. *Zachariah*, b. 1643-4; m. *Elizabeth Harris*. B. L. 162.
6. Bethiah, b. 1646?; m. John Green.

7. Obadiah, b. 1648; m. Hannah Lawrence.
8. Enoch, m. Susan Randall.
9. John, m. Ann ———.
10. Ruth, m. John Hues (Hughes?) (See Watertown Genealogies, p. 425.)

**124** and **125**. JOHN HARRIS, possibly son of *Thomas* and *Elizabeth Harris*; possibly m. AMY HILLS (or was it Bridget Angier?); weaver, "late of Newport, R. I."

## CHILDREN.

Joseph.

Thomas.

*Elizabeth*, who m. *Zachariah Sackett*. B. L. 63.

**130-257**. GENERATION X—SEVEN-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

**130-131**. No data.

**132** and **133**. RICHARD LYMAN, b. High Ongar, Eng.; bap. Oct. 30, 1580; d. ab. 1641; came in Sept. or Nov. 1631 in "Lion"; at Roxbury 1631, where he and w. were mem. of Cong'l chh.; Fr. 1635; one of first settlers of Hartford 1636; went there in the "great removal" and suffered greatly from cold, loss of cattle, etc.; was sick and melancholy, "yet he had some renewings through God's mercy." He was son of *Henry Lyman*, who was son of JOHN LYMAN, who d. 1589; m. MARGARET, dau. of WILLIAM GIRARD. *John* was son of HENRY LYMAN, who m. ALICIA, dau. of SIMON HYDE. Back through the Lambert and Umfraville families the line is traced to *Alfred the Great*, 849-901 A. D., *Charlemagne*, 742-814, *William the Conqueror*, 1027-1087, and a great host of English, Scotch, French and German kings and emperors. (See Lyman Gen.); Appendix G.;

m. SARAH, dau. of ROGER OSBORNE of Halstead, Kent, Eng. She d. ab. Jan. 1642-3.

## CHILDREN, BORN in England.

1. Phillis, bap. Sept. 12, 1611; m. William Hills.
2. Richard, bap. Feb. 24, 1618.
3. *Sarah*, bap. Feb. 8, 1621; m. *James Bridgman*. B. L. 63.
4. John, bap. Sept. 1623; m. Dorcas Plumb.
5. Robert, bap. Sept. 1629.

Lyman Beecher, Henry Ward and the other Beechers were descended from *Richard Lyman*.

**134-135**. No data.

**136 and 137.** THOMAS WOODFORD, b. in Eng.; d. at Northampton March 6 or 26, 1667; came from London in "William and Frances" 1632; Fr. 1635; at Roxbury 1632; to Hartford; to Springfield, where he is mentioned in compact of settlers 1636; to Northampton 1656; steward and crier; also made "graves for anie Corpse Desesed, to receive 2 shillings for smallest and 3s 6d for biggeste sort";

m. at Roxbury, MARY BLOTT, d. before 1662, dau. of ROBERT BLOTT (came 1632; Charlestown 1634; d. 1665; Fr. 1635) and *Susan* or *Susannah* ———, who d. Jan. 20, 1660.

## CHILDREN.

Hannah.

Sarah.

*Mary*; m. 1653, *Isaac Sheldon*. B. L. 69.

**138-141.** No data.

**142 and 143.** THOMAS WOODWARD, lived at Much Woalton, Eng.; m. ELIZA TYXEN. They had *Henry*, b. 1607, d. 1685. B. L. 72.

**144-145.** No data.

**146 and 147.** WILLIAM WARNER, b. in Eng.; d. prob. before 1648, as name is not on tax list that year; to Ipswich 1637; received house lot that year; lived on Mill St. Brought from Eng. *John*, Daniel and dau. Abigail. *John*, b. ab. 1606; d. 1692; m. PRISCILLA SYMONDS. B. L. 74.

**148-153.** No data.

**154 and 155.** WILLIAM PHELPS, b. in Eng.; bap. Aug. 19, 1599, at Nether Tyne, Tewksbury; d. July 14, 1672; original mem. of Warham's chh., formed at Plymouth, Eng., the day before sailing; came May 30, 1630, with w. and 6 chil. in "Mary and John," 400 tons, 140 passengers. See B. L. 84 and 168. Fr. 1630; deputy in first Gen. Court 1634; at Dorchester until 1636; after his w. died he went with Warham and 60 of chh., a two-weeks' journey, to Windsor, Ct., of which he was one of the founders; on first jury in New Eng.; foreman of first grand jury in Ct.; in 1641 was one of a committee of two on lying; selectman 1634; one of earliest governor's assistants, 1636-42, 1658-62; representative 1645-57; one of eight appointed by Bay Colony to govern the people of Ct.; in Pequot War; d. on old farm purchased for four

overcoats of Sehat, an Indian sachem; failing once to prove purchase of land from Indians, he bought it the second time; sold some at 12 pence per acre.

## PEDIGREE.

1. *James Phelps*, b. ab. 1530; m. *Joan* ———; d. ab. 1587, and had: *William*, Thomas, George, Alice, Edward, Keneline, Richard, Robert and Nicholas.
2. *William*, b. Tewksbury, Eng.; bap. Aug. 4, 1560; d. ab. 1611; m. *Dorothy* ———, who d. 1613. They had Mary, Mary again, Thomas, Dorothy, *William* 1599, James Elizabeth and George.

WILLIAM (No. 154 above) m. (1) ELIZABETH ———, d. at Dorchester 1635; m. (2) 1638, Mary Dover, a fellow passenger on the "Mary and John." She d. Nov. 27, 1765.

## CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. William, b. ab. 1620; m. (1) Isabel Wilson; m. (2) Sarah Pinney.
2. Sarah, b. ab. 1623.
3. Samuel, b. ab. 1625; m. Sarah Griswold.
4. *Nathaniel*, b. 1627; m. 1650, *Mrs. Elizabeth Copley*. B. L. 78.
5. Joseph, b. ab. 1629; m. (1) Hannah Newton; m. (2) Mary Salmon.

## CHILDREN by Second Wife.

6. Timothy, m. Mary Griswold.
7. Mary, b. 1644; m. Thomas Barber.

**156-159.** No data.

**160 and 161.** JOHN MARSH of Braintree, Essex Co., Eng., b. 1589; d. 1629; m. 1613, GRACE BALDWIN, b. 1592; d. 1667. *Grace's* mother was *Sarah* ———, her father perhaps *William Baldwin*. (See wills in New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 49, pp. 370-71.)

## CHILDREN.

1. Joseph, will 1676.
2. Grace, d. 1696; m. Nathaniel Tyres.
3. Mary, m. John Shorey.
4. John, b. 1618.
5. *Lydia*, m. *William Martin*. B. L. 81.

**162-167.** No data. See B. L. **84** for father of John Strong.

**168 and 169.** THOMAS FORD, b. Dorchester, Eng.; d. Nov. 28, 1676; inventory £369; came in "Mary and John" from Plymouth, Eng. In that ship that year came also *William Clark*, B. L. 82, *William Phelps*, B. L. 154, *Walter Deane*, D. L. 122, and others.

There were 140 passengers. They formed a church at Plymouth the day before sailing. During the journey of 70 days the Word of God was preached or expounded every day. When they landed each one offered a silent prayer of thanksgiving and they sang, "Thou, Lord, hast been our sure defense." They called the place Dorchester, as several of them had come from Dorchester, Eng. They arrived May 30. A month later the rest of the fleet came to Salem and settled at Boston. Seventeen ships came that year, bringing 1500 settlers. In 1635 sixty men, women and children went with Rev. John Warham to Windsor, Ct., which they at first called Dorchester. They endured great hardships in the journey of fourteen days through the woods. In 1636 those who were left organized a new church, which is now the First chh. (Unitarian) of Boston, of which Dorchester is a part. In 1695 another chh. was formed and in 1696 went to So. Carolina and then settled at Midway, Ga., a famous chh., mother of many eminent men. The Dorchester migration from Eng. in the "Mary and John" stands next in interest to the Plymouth migration in the Mayflower ten years earlier.

*Thomas Ford* had grant of land at Dorchester June 27, 1636, and soon went to Windsor, Ct.; to Northampton in 1659, probably with *John Strong*; Fr. 1631; member of original Dorchester chh. He was a man of good estate, great energy, and a devoted friend of the regicides, Goffe and Whalley; constable 1634; grand jury 1643, 1662; deputy 1637-40;

m. (1) ELIZABETH COOKE in Eng. She d. at Windsor April 18, 1643; m. (?) Ann, wid. of Thomas Scott, Nov. 7, 1644. She d. at Northampton May 5, 1675. Her dau. Elizabeth, b. 1625, m. John Loomis. See C. L. 254.

#### CHILDREN.

Joanna, b. 1617; d. 1695; m. 1633, Roger Clapp.

Ann, m. Aaron Cooke.

*Abigail*, b. 1619; d. 1688; m. *Elder John Strong*. B. L. 85.

Hepzibah, m. Richard Lyman.

**170-173.** No data.

**174** and **175.** ROWLAND STEBBINS, b. in Eng. 1594; d. at Northampton Dec. 14, 1671. He and w., two sons and two daus. came in "Francis" 1634, from Ipswich, Suffolk Co., Eng.; left Roxbury 1635 with William Pyncheon to found Springfield; to

Northampton ab. 1656 as one of its first settlers. His grave was unknown 179 ys.; discovered and opened Sept. 21, 1850. He was a friend of John Pyncheon, both families being descended from the most ancient and honorable houses of England;

m. in Eng. SARAH ———, b. 1591, or 1599; was bur. Oct. 4, 1649, at Springfield.

## CHILDREN.

1. Thomas, b. 1620 in Eng.; d. 1683; m. 1645, Hannah, dau. of *Samuel Wright*.
2. Sarah, b. 1623; m. Thomas Merrick.
3. *John*, b. 1626; m. (1) Ann ———; m. (2) *Abigail Bartlett*. B. L. 88.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1628; m. 1646 John Clark.

**176** and **177**. ROBERT BARTLETT, b. in Eng.; killed by Indians at Northampton March 14, 1676, ab. the time *James Bridgman* d. and *Delicerrance Bridgman* was born (see B. L. 66), first of 46 thus killed at Northampton; came prob. in "Lion" 1632; at Cambridge 1632; an original proprietor at Hartford; to Northampton as one of first settlers 1655. All the Bartletts sprang from Adam Bartlett, 1060, who came over with William the Conqueror; m. ANNE ———, who d. July 3, 1676.

## CHILDREN.

*Abigail*, m. *John Stebbins*. B. L. 89.  
 Nathaniel; d. unm.  
 Samuel, m. 1672, Mary, dau. of *James Bridgman*.  
 Deborah, bap. Mar. 8, 1646; m. John Cowles.

**178** and **179**. JOHN WRIGHT, father, prob., of Dea. *Samuel Wright* of Springfield.

## PEDIGREE.

1. *John Wright*, lord of the manor of Kelvedore, purchased in 1558, patron of the chh. etc.; m. *Olive* ———.
2. *John Wright*, of Wrightsbridge, Essex Co., Eng., who m. *Arvis*, dau. of *Robert Rooke*.
3. *John Wright*, father of *Samuel*; m. (1) ——— *Emfell*; m. (2) Bennet Green, by whom he had Nathaniel, a London merchant, and John Winthrop's assistant in Colonial enterprises.

**180-189**. No data.

**190-191**. Same as **102-103**.

**192-219**. No data.



**220** and **221**. JOSEPH LOOMIS, bap. in Eng. ab. 1590; d. in Conn. Nov. 25, 1658; inventory £178; came in "Susan and Ellen" 1638; at Dorchester awhile, thence in 1639 to Windsor, Ct., prob. with *Rev. Ephraim Hewitt*; brought five sons, all freemen, and three daus.; home on "The Island" near where Farmington River enters the Conn. River, where was first permanent English settlement in Ct., and where the Loomis Institute will open in 1914 with an endowment of over two million dollars, given by Loomis descendants. The old house has been continuously occupied by the Loomis family since before 1650. *Joseph* was a woolen-draper in Braintree, Essex Co., Eng. (See Loomis Gen.);

m. in Shalford Parish chh., Messing, Essex Co., Eng., June 30, 1614, MARY WHITE, bap. Aug. 24, 1590. See B. L. 440.

## CHILDREN.

1. Joseph, b. 1615.
2. Sarah, b. 1617; m. Sept. 28, 1640, Nicholas Olmstead, ancestors of Prof. Olmstead, Church the artist, Gen. Wadsworth, Pres. A. L. Chapin, etc.
3. Elizabeth, b. ab. 1619; m. 1641, Josiah Hall, ancestors of Titus Coan, the missionary.
4. Mary, b. ab. 1620; m. *John Skinner*. B. L. 111.
5. John, b. 1622.
6. Thomas, b. 1624.
7. Nathaniel, b. 1628; m. 1653, Elizabeth Judd.

## LOOMIS PEDIGREE.

1. *Thomas Lummyus*, d. 1551.
2. *John*, d. 1567; m. *Krysten Pasfield*, or Jackson.
3. *John*, b. 1562; d. 1619 at Braintree, Eng.; a tailor and woolen-draper; m. *Agnes*, dau. of *John Lyngwood*, who d. 1597, called *John Lomes* his son-in-law. Children of *John* and *Agnes*, Ann Warr, Sara Burton, Elizabeth Preston, Jane, Penqually Geoffry, and *Joseph* as above.

**244** and **245**. THOMAS POST, d. bet. March 28 and April 7, 1691; bequeathed estate to Nathaniel Hancock, he to pay £30 to heirs, his grandson, John Sartle (Sawtelle) to have all his books except the great Bible; a weaver; lived in Cambridge; may have been son of *Stephen*, who was in Cambridge 1635, and who went with Hooker to Conn. 1636 and was originally proprietor at Hartford; to Saybrook 1649; had John of Norwich, Ct., and *Thomas*, also Catherine and Abraham.

*Thomas's* wife not known. He had Rebecca, b. in Eng., and *Elizabeth*, who m. *Richard Sawtelle*. B. L. 123.

**440** and **441**. ROBERT WHITE, bur. June 17, 1617; a well-to-do merchant in Eng.; bequeathed \$14,000; m. BRYDGETTE ALLGAR, bap. March 11, 1562; dau. of WILLIAM ALLGAR, who was bur. Aug. 2, 1575.

## CHILDREN.

1. Daniel.
2. Sarah, m. James Botwell.
3. *Mary*, m. *Joseph Loomis*. B. L. 221.
4. Elizabeth, m. William Goodwin.
5. Bridgett.
6. Ann, m. John Porter.
7. Nathaniel.
8. John, who was Elder John White of Hatfield; m. Mary Levett of Hartford. (See "John White and His Descendants.")

## DESCENDANTS OF NOAH BRIDGMAN.

The sketches of *Noah* and *Ascnaeth (Judd) Bridgman* are given in Generation IV, Nos. 4 and 5. In the following pages we give the names of their six children and their descendants.

I. CHARLES (the only child by *Noah's* 1st w., Sarah Webb), b. March 20, 1800, near Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Aug. 13, 1881, at Huntsburg, O.; m. Nov. 30, 1826, Juliana Warren (aunt of Pres. W. F. Warren and Bishop H. W. Warren), b. Sept. 7, 1804; d. April 30, 1873. He was a farmer; went to Huntsburg, O., 1834.

## CHILDREN.

1. Lewis Warren, b. Mar. 18, 1828; d. Apr. 20, 1868; m. Jan. 7, 1864, Mary Zarley and had one child who d. y. He engaged in rail-roading and fur business in Mich. and Ill.
2. William Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1830; d. July 1, 1909; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1857, Sarah Abbott Smith, b. 1837; d. 1870; m. (2) May 13, 1875, Ellen Duncan Campbell, b. 1844; insurance agent. By 1st wife he had:
  - (1) Charles Smith, b. June 4, 1868, who m. Sept. 25, 1900, Jessie Bein Reynolds, and had Henry Abbott, b. Nov. 14, 1901.
  - (2) Mary Thompson, b. Nov. 11, 1870, m. June 6, 1899, Rev. Arthur Gammack, Episcopal rector, Lenox, Mass., and had (a) Thomas Hubbard, b. Mar. 30, 1900, (b) Arthur Bridgman and (c) John William, twins, b. June 10, 1901, both dying young, (d) Ellen Bridgman, b. Feb. 21, 1903, (e) Malcolm Gordon, b. May

31. 1910. By 2nd w. William Henry had (3) Marion Campbell, b. June 8, 1876, (4) Temple, b. Aug. 7, 1881.

3. Charles Torrey, b. Dec. 6, 1845, in Huntsburg, O.; lives in Flint, Mich.; merchant, bank-president, trustee of Olivet College, prominent citizen and Congregationalist; m. Sept. 13, 1870, Sarah McKay, b. June 23, 1847, and had: Lewis Henry, b. July 29, 1874; m. Jan. 5, 1897, Nellie Jennette Davison, who d. Apr. 28, 1908. They had: (a) Charles Davison, b. Dec. 1, 1901, (b) Lewis Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1904; d. May 25, 1906, (c) Helen, b. Mar. 1908.

II. ISAAC, b. Nov. 26, 1805; d. June 4, 1877; farmer; to Huntsburg, O., 1836; m. Nov. 21, 1833, Orpha Noyes, b. Feb. 24, 1810; d. Nov. 24, 1863.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Edwin Stephen, b. Mar. 18, 1835; d. Dec. 8, 1862, in hospital in Louisville, Ky.; was in Co. E. 105th Reg't, O. V. M.; m. July 3, 1858, Lucinda Maria Brooks, b. May 23, 1836. They had: (1) Lucetta Amanda, b. Nov. 26, 1859; d. Aug. 18, 1860, (2) Edwin Isaac Thomas, b. May 20, 1861; d. June 21, 1909, farmer in Hart, Mich., unm.
2. Eliza Maria, b. Mar. 4, 1837; m. Sept. 15, 1897, Cyrus Fletcher.
3. Emiley Roxana, b. Dec. 5, 1838; d. Feb. 22, 1906.
4. Cynthia Emelia, b. Apr. 26, 1843. Huntsburg, O.

III. LEWIS, b. May 24, 1808. For children, etc., see B. L. 3 and 4.

IV. AMANDA, b. Oct. 11, 1810; d. in Augusta, Mich., Dec. 22, 1847; m. (1) Jan. 5, 1831, Gardner Barre, who d. 1834; m. (2) Dec. 14, 1837, Joseph Snethen, by whom she had:

1. Catharine Asenath, b. Sept. 22, 1838, in Huntsburg, O.; m. 1863, Robert Ames Hubbard, and had:
  - (1) Charles Ernest, b. June 9, 1864, who m. 1890, Ella Elizabeth Weigant, and had (a) Elroy Harrison, b. Nov. 26, 1888; (b) Cleon Elwyn, b. Mar. 4, 1890; d. May 8, 1890, (c) Flossie Leola, b. Nov. 13, 1891; m. Hallie E. Rae, and had Leonard Edward, b. Dec. 15, 1910, (d) Ida May, b. Apr. 6, 1896, (e) Lillar Edith, b. June 22, 1898, (f) Darrell Arlo, b. Dec. 10, 1901, (g) Theodore, b. July 22, 1903, (h) Ernestine Kathryn, b. May 16, 1905.
  - (2) Flora Amanda, b. Aug. 11, 1867; m. Will Harding, and had Clifton Ray, b. Aug. 24, 1890.
  - (3) Lena Blanche, b. Apr. 12, 1874; m. Walter Brown, and had: (a) Eva Aletta, b. Oct. 24, 1897; d. Feb. 6, 1902, (b) Earl Judson, b. Sept. 1, 1899, (c) Ruby Flora, b. Sept. 26, 1901, (d) Zetta May, b. Feb. 15, 1907, (e) Gertrude, b. Apr. 4, 1909.

- (4) Amelia (or Aurelia?) May, b. Apr. 17, 1877; m. William Norman McCulloch, and had: (a) Robert Howard, b. Oct. 20, 1897, (b) Lloyd Bridgman, b. Jan. 27, 1899, (c) Leslie William, b. May 26, 1903, (d) Emory Ray, b. July 4, 1905.
2. John Lewis, b. Jan. 29, 1841; lives at Granite Falls, Wash.; in 41st Reg't O. V. I.; m. (1) Mar. 12, 1863, Amelia Palmer; m. (2) Feb. 2, 1868, Lena Sayles, and had:
- (1) Effie, b. Oct. 6, 1871; m. ——— Molique, and had (a) Harold, b. Apr. 10, 1894, (b) Lulu, b. July 14, 1896.
- (2) Nina, b. Apr. 20, 1875; m. ——— Turner, and had: (a) Eleanor, b. Mar. 7, 1896, (b) Kenneth Claire, b. Sept. 18, 1904.
3. Charles Ransom, b. Dec. 17, 1843; in 41st Reg't O. V. I., 1861-65; m. June 5, 1870, Frances A. Dunton, and had: Louis M., b. Jan. 15, 1875, who m. June 14, 1903, Grace Seney.
4. Sidney Bridgman, b. Nov. 26, 1847; in 41st Reg't O. V. I.; wounded at battle of Pickett's Mills and d. in Nashville hospital July 25, 1864.

V. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 11, 1814; d. Feb. 9, 1905; unm.; lived with her brother *Lewis* in So. Dakota in his old age, then at Huntsburg with her nieces; a teacher in early life.

VI. ASENATH, b. April 18, 1818; d. Jan. 19, 1819.

Noah Bridgman has had 6 children, 18 grandchildren, 27 great-grandchildren, and about 38 great-great-grandchildren. Total 89.



# Daggett Line

## GENERATION IV—GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

**4 and 5.** JACOB DAGGETT, b. at Rehoboth, March 12, 1765; d. at Seekonk July 12, 1814; farmer; estate administered by son John;

m. June 2, 1791, LYDIA SLACK, b. at Rehoboth April 20, 1771; d. May 6, 1815.

For children of *Jacob* and *Lydia Daggett* see end of this section, where their descendants are given.

## 6-9. GENERATION V—GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

**6 and 7.** DANIEL DAGGETT, b. Nov. 16, 1731, at Rehoboth; d. July 22 or 23, 1799; farmer; lived at Seekonk; son *Jacob* was his executor; a Daniel Daggett was in Capt. Wolmarth's company; on alarm marched to R. I.; in service from March to July 31 or Aug. 7, 1781; one of Comp. of minute men called out Jan. 5, 1776, and marched 35 miles. (See Daggett Gen. and Hist. of Attleboro);

m. July 10, 1759, at Providence, by Jabez Brown, BEBE PERRY of Attleboro, b. ab. 1727; d. Oct. 3 or 30, 1821, in 94th year.

## CHILDREN.

1. John, b. July 4, 1760; d. June 4, 1814.

2. Mary, b. Apr. 3, 1762; m. William Daggett.

3. *Jacob*, b. Mar. 12, 1765; m. 1791, *Lydia Slack*. D. L. 4.

4. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1767; m. Robert Daggett.

**8 and 9.** SAMUEL SLACK, lived at Pawtucket, R. Is.; in Capt. Jabez Ellis's Comp. of minute men April 19, 1775, six days.

m. RUTH STEARNS, b. Nov. 13 or 16, 1740, and had *Lydia*, b. 1771; d. 1815; m. 1791, *Jacob Daggett*. D. L. 5.

## 10-17. GENERATION VI—GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

**10 and 11.** ISRAEL DAGGETT, b. March 20, 1703-4, at Rehoboth; d. 1777; inventory £259; lived at Rehoboth, where his 10 chil. were born; will proved June 24, 1777; inventory includes two negroes. See inventory in Appendix I;

m. (1) April 15, 1724, HANNAH DORMAN, b. Dec. 22, 1698; m. (2) *Lydia* ———.

## CHILDREN.

1. Timothy, b. June 9, 1725; d. Feb. 20, 1726.
2. Joseph, b. Dec. 2, 1726; d. Feb. 24, 1727.
3. Hepsabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1728; d. Dec. 27, 1728.
4. William, b. Nov. 1, 1729; m. 1760, Hannah Brailey.
5. *Daniel*, b. Nov. 16, 1731; m. *Bebe Perry*. D. L. 6.
6. Hannah, b. June 9, 1734.
7. Israel, b. Apr. 28, 1737; m. 1763, wid. Frances Bowen.
8. Lydia, b. June 15, 1739.
9. Sarah, b. Apr. 23, 1742.
10. Martha, b. Jan. 31, 1745-6.

**12** and **13**. JACOB PERRY, b. Aug. 21, 1698; lived in Attleboro; m. 1722, ABIGAIL SMITH, b. April 19, 1700; seven chil., of whom *Bebe*, b. ab. 1727, m. 1759, *Daniel Daggett*. D. L. 7.

**14** and **15**. BENJAMIN SLACK, b. ab. 1696; d. 1760; lived at Attleboro; dea. in Cong'l chh.;

m. July 29, 1714, JERUSHA WHITING, b. Nov. 2, 1697; d. Feb. 8, 1768; lived at Wrentham, then Attleboro.

## CHILDREN.

1. Benjamin.
2. John.
3. Mary, m. Henry Tolman.
4. Jerusha, m. Ariel Ballou.
5. Grace, m. Abner Haskell.
6. Abigail, m. Daniel Cook.
7. Margaret, m. Uriah Clark.
8. Esther, m. Samuel Darling.
9. Hannah, m. ——— Simmons.
10. *Samuel*, m. *Ruth Stearns*. D. L. 8.
11. Eliphalet, m. Sarah Clay; no chil.; estate of \$50,334, of which he left some to heirs of "late brother Samuel, deceased."

**16** and **17**. CAPT. JOHN STEARNS, b. July 23, 1712; lived at Dedham until after birth of 5th child, then at Attleboro; town treasurer a long time; representative in Gen. Court 1775-76; held captain's commission in colonial times; too old to serve in Rev. War, but supported family of son Joseph while he served;

m. (1) Aug. 11, 1737, REBECCA DEAN, b. Feb. 29, 1716; m. (2) Molly Corey of Dedham.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1. Rebecca, b. Nov. 17, 1737; m. James Daggett; 15 chil.
2. Phebe, b. Feb. 25, 1739; m. John Bradford.

3. *Ruth*, b. Nov. 13, 1740; m. *Samuel Slack*. D. L. 9.
4. *Hannah*, b. May 23, 1743; d. aged; unm.
5. *Mary*, b. July 29, 1745; m. *Sabin Mann*.
6. *Samuel*, b. Oct. 17, 1747; d. y.
7. *Lydia*, b. Oct. 3, 1749; d. aged; unm.
8. *Joseph*, b. Oct. 7, 1751; d. June 2, 1829.
9. *John*, b. Sept. 27, 1753; d. in college.
10. *Isaac*, b. Jan. 7, 1756; d. y.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

11. *Job*, d. y.
12. *Abigail*, m. *Lemuel Stratton*.

**18-33.** GENERATION VII—FOUR-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

**18** and **19.** DR. JOSEPH DAGGETT, b. Nov., 1657, at Rehoboth; d. Jan. 19, 1727, at Rehoboth; physician, also miller and wheelwright; killed a wolf in 1690; was in King Philip's War; bought 50 acres at Falls on Ten Mile River and built first mill in town; to pay no taxes on it until he had custom of 60 families. He and Samuel Gaskell of Boston bought of Thomas Harlock and Hannah Daggett the right to search for mines, minerals, precious stones, etc., at Gayhead on Martha's Vineyard;

m. Feb. 14, 1689, MARY PALMER, b. Feb. 23, 1663, at Rehoboth; d. at same place April 15, 1759, aged 96 (or 94).

## CHILDREN.

1. *John*, b. Jan. 19, 1690.
2. *Mary*, b. Aug. 30, 1692.
3. *Hannah*, b. Nov. 20, 1695; d. Jan. 9, 1715.
4. *Joseph*, b. June 13, 1699.
5. *Hepsibah*, b. Sept. 29, 1701.
6. *Martha*, b. Sept. 29, 1701, twin.
7. *Israel*, b. Mar. 20, 1703-4; m. *Hannah Dorman*. D. L. 10.

**20** and **21.** TIMOTHY DORMAN, b. in Topsfield, Dec. 12, 1663; d. at Boxford 1740; moved there when married; see picture of old home in Perley's Hist. of Boxford, p. 97; built 1688; five generations have lived in it; Dorman a noted name in Boxford; selectman 1703; constable 1706;

m. Nov. 15, 1688, ELIZABETH KNOWLTON of Ipswich, b. there March 1, 1659-60; d. Sept. 22, 1738.

## CHILDREN.

1. *Timothy*, b. Sept. 18, 1689; d. Feb. 27, 1702.
2. *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 7, 1691; m. *John Doggett*.
3. *Mary*, b. Oct. 26, 1693; m. *Joseph Stanly*.



4. John, b. Feb. 9, 1696; d. 1775; m. 1730, Rebecca Smith.
5. *Hannah*, b. 1698; m. 1724, *John Daggett*. D. L. 11.
6. Sarah, b. Feb. 7, 1702; m. John Peabody.

**22** and **23**. NATHANIEL PERRY, b. Oct. 8, 1660; m. May 17, 1683, SARAH CARPENTER, b. Jan. 11, 1663-4.

## CHILDREN.

1. Anthony, b. Mar. 7, 1683-4; bur. Jan. 29, 1685.
2. Anthony, b. Apr. 11, 1686; bur. Apr. 23, 1703.
3. Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1688.
4. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 2, 1691.
5. Patience, b. Jan. 21, 1696.
6. *Jacob*, b. Aug. 21, 1698; m. *Abigail Smith*. D. L. 12.
7. John, b. Mar. 11, 1701; d. 1762; m. 1721, Mercy Newcome.

**24** and **25**. DANIEL SMITH, b. Aug. 28, 1672; m. June 23, 1696, ABIGAIL PRESTON of Dorchester.

## CHILDREN.

1. Freelove, b. Apr. 4, 1698.
2. *Abigail*, b. Apr. 19, 1700; m. *Jacob Perry*. D. L. 13.
3. Daniel, b. Mar. 27, 1702.
4. Solleman, b. Dec. 27, 1704.
5. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 19, 1708.
6. Esther, b. June 6, 1712.
7. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1715.
8. John, b. Jan. 28, 1719.

**26** and **27**. WILLIAM SLACK, d. 1727; lived at Weymouth; m. MARY ———.

## CHILDREN.

1. Thomas, b. July 5, 1690.
- 2 and 3. John and Samuel.
4. *Benjamin*, b. ab. 1696; d. 1760; m. *Jerusha Whiting*. D. L. 14.

**28** and **29**. JOHN WHITING, b. July 19, 1665; d. 1732; lived at Dedham and Wrentham; miller; he and Samuel Whiting among early planters of Wrentham; he there in 1691 and Samuel in 1699; each had a wife Mary;

m. (1) Dec. 4 or 24, 1688 at Milton, by Rev. Peter Thacher. MARY BILLINGS "of Wrentham." who d. Jan. 4, 1728; m. (?) Sarah ———.

## CHILDREN.

1. Nathaniel, b. 1691; d. 1779; m. 1711, Margaret Mann.
2. Mary, b. 1692; m. 1711, Thomas Mann.

3. John, b. 1695; d. 1755; m. 1720, Mary Wright.
4. *Jerusha*, b. 1697; d. 1768; m. 1714, *Benjamin Slack*. D. L. 15.
5. *Jemima*, b. 1699; d. 1754; m. 1721, Jonathan Wight.
6. *Zabiah*, b. 1701; d. 1732; m. (1) 1721, Lewis Sterling or Sweeting; m. (2) 1728, William Ware.
7. *Eliphalet*, b. 1705; d. 1768; m. 1733, Abigail Mann.
8. *Hannah*, b. 1707; d. 1761; m. 1725, Ebenezer Fisher.
9. *Abigail*, b. 1708; d. 1725.
10. *Phebe*, b. June 18, 1710; unmm.

**30** and **31**. SAMUEL STEARNS, b. Jan. 11, 1667-8; killed, perhaps by falling of tree, Nov. 19, 1721; lived at Dedham; m. PHOEBE ———, who moved 1730 to Littleton.

## CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1697; m. 1729, William Wheeler.
2. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1699; m. John Powers.
3. Abigail, b. Feb. 18, 1701; m. 1717, Joseph Temple, son of *Abraham* of Concord. See M. L. 50.
4. Samuel, b. Mar. 7, 1703; d. 1787.
5. Ruth, b. 1704; d. 1725; m. 1724, Oliver Livermore.
6. Phebe, b. Feb. 23, 1707; m. ——— Cummings.
7. Thomas, b. July 4, 1710, had 3 wives, 11 chil.
8. *John*, b. July 23, 1712; m. *Rebecca Dean*. D. L. 16.
9. Joseph, bap. Apr. 15, 1715.
10. Benjamin, b. Jan. 6, 1719.

**32** and **33**. JOHN DEAN, b. April 25, 1677; d. Dec. 13, 1727; lived at Dedham; m. Oct. 23, 1703, HANNAH SAVILLE, b. Feb. 17, 1680, or bap. then.

## CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, b. June 8, 1705.
2. John, 1709.
3. John.
4. *Rebecca*, b. Feb. 29, 1716; m. *John Stearns*. D. L. 17.

**34-65**. GENERATION VIII—FIVE-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

**34** and **35**. JOHN DAGGETT JR., b. in Eng. ab. 1626; d. at Rehoboth Sept. 9, 1707; inventory £39-12; came with his father ab. 1630?; to Rehoboth from Watertown ab. 1644; one of original proprietors of North Purchase; gave £11 for war against King Philip; on "grand enquest" 1658; fined 20 shillings for telling "two lyes" 1663; surveyor of highways 1672; sworn as constable 1674; surveyor at Rehoboth 1685;

m. Sept. 23, 1651, ANNA SUTTON.

## CHILDREN.

1. Anna, b. Aug. 1653; m. 1684, Joseph Mason.
2. John, b. Jan. 8, 1655; d. Mar. 1662.
3. *Joseph*, b. Nov. 1657; d. 1727; m. 1689, *Mary Palmer*. D. L. 18.
4. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 1661; d. 1708; m. 1686, Rebecca Miller.
5. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1666.

**36** and **37**. JONAH PALMER, d. June 22, 1709, at Rehoboth; lived in Charlestown until 1657, then to Rehoboth, where he inherited one-half of a farm;

m. (1) May 3, 1655, ELIZABETH GRISSELL, or GRISWOLD, in Charlestown, b. 1644?; d. Feb. 11, 1692; m. (2) Abigail Titus.

## CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, b. 1657; m. 1696, John French.
2. Samuel, b. 1659; d. 1743; m. 1680, Elizabeth Kinsley.
3. Jonah, b. Mar. 29, 1662; d. 1730; m. 1689, Elizabeth Kenrick.
4. *Mary*, b. Feb. 23, 1664; m. 1689, *Joseph Daggett*. D. L. 19.
5. Elizabeth?
6. Martha, b. July 6, 1666; m. 1688, Joseph Titus.
7. Grace, b. Oct. 1, 1668; m. 1695, James Carpenter.

**38** and **39**. THOMAS DORMAN, b. 1640 or before; mem. of Cong'l chh. at Topsfield; m. March 16 or Nov. 6, 1662, JUDITH WOOD, perhaps dau. of *Daniel* and *Mary (Foster) Wood* of Ipswich. In the Vital Records of Topsfield (or Boxford) I find the following list of children ascribed to Thomas, or Thomas and Judith, and one, Judith, to Thomas Jr. Probably not all are children of Thomas and Judith, but Nos. 6, 12, 13, 14 and 15 are so given. From the same records I give the marriages.

## CHILDREN.

1. *Timothy*, b. 1663; m. 1688, *Elizabeth Knowlton*. D. L. 20.
2. John, b. Mar. 20, 1665.
3. Damaris, b. Aug. 3, 1666; m. 1689, Daniel Clark.
4. Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1667.
5. Judith, b. Feb. 23, 1669; m. 1696, Samuel Porter.
6. Thomas, b. Aug. 14, 1670; m. 1702, Deborah Moulton.
7. Amos, b. Mar. 14, 1672; m. 1702, Dorothee Robinson.
8. Hannah, b. Dec. 2, 1674; m. 1695, Thomas Robinson.
9. Sarah, b. June 1, 1676.
10. Ellen, b. Sept. 25, 1677.
11. Jabez, b. Nov. 9, 1678; m. 1709, Hephzibah Perley.
12. Seth, b. May 8, 1682.
13. Jesse, b. Aug. 22, 1684; m. 1707, Ruth Porter.

14. Dorcas, b. Apr. 17, 1686; m. 1706, Joseph Robinson.

15. Philemon, b. June 13, 1687.

**40 and 41.** JOHN KNOWLTON, b. 1633; d. Oct. 8, 1684; m. July 3, 1661, DEBORAH GRANT, and had *Elizabeth*, b. 1660; d. 1738; m. 1688, *Timothy Dorman*. D. L. 21.

**42 and 43.** ANTHONY PERRY, b. in Eng. 1615; d. March 12, 1683; Fr. 1670; dep. 1673; gave £14 for King Philip's War; at Rehoboth 1658-1678; m. ab. 1648, ELIZABETH ———.

CHILDREN.

1. Samuel, b. Dec. 10, 1648; d. 1706; m. 1678, Mary Millard.

2. Elizabeth, b. Oct. or Aug. 25, 1650.

3. Jehaziel, b. Oct. or Aug. 18, 1652.

4. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1654.

5. Mehitable, b. Sept. 23, 1657.

6. *Nathaniel*, b. Oct. 8, 1660.

**44 and 45.** SAMUEL CARPENTER; d. Feb. 20, 1682; m. May 25, 1660, SARAH REDWAY, who was bur. Oct. 28, 1676, hence last three chil. must have been by a second wife.

CHILDREN.

1. Samuel, b. Sept. 15, 1661.

2. *Sarah*, b. Jan. 11, 1663; m. 1683, *Nathaniel Perry*. D. L. 23.

3. Abiah, b. Feb. 10, 1665.

4. James, b. Apr. 12, 1668.

5. Jacob, b. Sept. 5, 1670.

6. Jonathan, b. Dec. 6, 1672.

7. David, b. Apr. 17, 1675.

8. Solomon, b. Dec. 23, 1677.

9. Zachariah, b. July 10, 1680.

10. Abraham, b. Sept. 25, 1682.

**46 and 47.** DANIEL SMITH; at Rehoboth 1650; rep. 1672; assistant 1679; one of council for governing New Eng. under Andros 1687; m. Oct. 20, 1659, ESTHER CHICKERING of Dedham, who was b. Nov. 4, 1613.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. Nov. 19, 1660.

2. Hester, b. Feb. 7, 1662.

3. Paul, b. Oct. 1, 1663.

4. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1664.

5. Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1666.

6. Solomon, b. Sept. 2, 1668.

7. Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1670.

8. *Daniel*, b. Aug. 28, 1692; m. 1696, *Abigail Preston*. D. L. 23.

9. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 7, 1674.
10. Ebenezer, b. July 23, 1676.
11. Judith, b. Feb. 7, 1678.
12. Rebecca, b. Apr. 26, 1680.

**48** and **49**. DANIEL PRESTON, bap. Aug. 7, 1649; d. April 24, 1723; Fr. 1690; ruling elder and dea.; m. ab. 1674, ABIGAIL JACKSON, b. Aug. 14, 1647; d. April 24, 1723.

## CHILDREN.

- Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1675.  
 John.  
 Remember, b. Nov. 4, 1678.  
*Abigail*, m. 1696, *Daniel Smith*. D. L. 47.  
 Deliverance.  
 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1687.  
 Daniel, b. 1689; d. y.  
 Relief, d. y.  
 Daniel, b. 1693; d. Mar. 13, 1726.

**50-53**. No data.

**54** and **55**. NATHANIEL WHITING, b. in Eng. ab. 1617; d. Jan. 15, 1682; inventory £489; miller, first to operate corn mill in Dedham; proprietor at Lynn 1638; afterwards lived at Dedham; mem. of Cong'l chh.; Fr. 1642-3;

m. Nov. 4, 1643, HANNAH DWIGHT, b. in Eng. 1625; d. Nov. 4, 1714, aged 89.

## CHILDREN.

1. Nathaniel, b. 1644; m. 1664, Joanna Gay.
2. John, b. Sept. 29, 1646; d. same year.
3. John, b. Oct. 9, 1647; d. 1656.
4. Samuel, b. 1649; m. (1) Sarah Metcalf; m. (2) Mary Fairbank.
5. Hannah, b. 1651; d. 1740; m. 1672, John Fairbank.
6. Timothy, b. 1653; d. 1728; m. Sarah Bullard.
7. Mary, b. July 8, 1656; d. same year.
8. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1658; prob. d. y.
9. Sarah, b. Dec. 3, 1660; m. ab. 1685, Nathaniel Farrington.
10. Abigail, b. 1663; d. 1721; m. 1681, James Draper.
11. *John*, b. 1665; d. 1732; m. 1688, *Mary Billings*. D. L. 28.
12. Jonathan, b. Oct. 9, 1667; m. Rachel Thorpe.
13. Judah, b. 1670; m. (1) 1693, Barachiah Lewis; m. (2) 1714, Joseph Ellis.
14. Anne, b. 1672; m. (1) John Eaton; m. (2) John Lewis; m. (3) James Henry.

Ten of these chil. had families, all born in Dedham. (See Dwight Gen., p. 100.)

**56-57.** No data.

**58** and **59.** ISAAC STEARNS, b. Jan. 6, 1633, at Watertown; d. Aug. 29 or 2, 1676; lived at Lexington; Fr. 1655; m. June 24, 1660, SARAH BEERS of Watertown, b. Oct. 5, 1639. She m. (?) July 23, 1677, Thomas Wheeler.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. 1662; m. 1678, John Wheeler.
2. Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1663; m. 1694, John Cutler.
3. Isaac, b. Aug. 26, 1665.
4. *Samuel*, b. 1668; d. 1721; m. *Phoebe* ———. D. L. 30.
5. Abigail, d. 1709; m. 1692, Samuel Hartwell.
6. John, b. 1675; d. June 14, 1734.

**60-61.** No data.

**62** and **63.** JOHN DEAN, lived at Dedham; ancestor of Rev. William Deane, missionary to China; m. SARAH ———, and had *John*, b. April 25, 1677; d. 1727; m. 1703, *Hannah Saville*. D. L. 32.

**64** and **65.** BENJAMIN SAVILLE, b. Aug. 30, 1643-5; d. Dec. 8, 1722; m. Oct. 30, 1670, LYDIA BARNES, b. April 24, 1647, and had *Hannah*, b. 1680; m. *John Deane*. D. L. 33. Lydia joined First chh. of Braintree April 15, 1684.

**66-129.** GENERATION IX—SIX-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

**66** and **67.** JOHN DAGGETT, SEN., b. in Eng. perhaps Nov. 4, 1602; d. May 1673, at Plymouth; came perhaps 1630 with Winthrop; one of first settlers at Watertown; had 13 acres less than a mile from Harvard College; lived at Rehoboth after 1643, then on Martha's Vineyard, in which he was interested with the Mayhews; then at Plymouth; went "gunning" to Nantucket 1659; farmer; surveyor of highways; deputy from Rehoboth 1648. (See Daggett Gen., pp. 70-79.);

m. (1) name not known; m. (2) Aug. 29, 1667, at Plymouth, Widow Bathsheba Pratt.

#### CHILDREN.

1. *John*, b. 1626; m. *Anne Sutton*. D. L. 34.
2. Thomas, b. ab. 1630; d. 1691; m. 1657, Hannah Mayhew.
3. Joseph, b. ab. 1634; m. an Indian of Martha's Vineyard.
4. Elizabeth, b. ab. 1638; m. Jeremiah Whitton.
5. Hepzibah, bap. ab. 1643.

**68** and **69**. JOHN SUTTON; d. June 1, 1612 (or 1652?); son of HENRY SUTTON, who was son of THERON SUTTON; came from Attleboro, Eng. in "Diligent" 1638; lived at Hingham; at Rehoboth as early as 1644;

m. JULIEN ———, who was bur. June 4, 1678 or '72.

CHILDREN, born in Eng.

1. John.
2. Esther.
3. *Anna*, m. *John Daggett*. D. L. 35.
4. Margaret.

**70** and **71**. WALTER PALMER, b. in London 1585; d. at Stonington, Ct., Nov. 10, 1661; inventory £1644; one of founders of Stonington; was there from 1652 until his death; came from Nottinghamshire, Eng., 1629; was first at Charlestown; to Rehoboth 1642; Fr. 1631; joined Charlestown Cong'l chh. June 1, 1633; deputy from Rehoboth 1642. He came with bro. Abraham and nine associates; went from Salem through pathless wilderness to Mishawam, now Charlestown, where they found Thomas Walford, a smith; were joined there the next year by about 100 people from Salem, with Thomas Graves, and founded Charlestown. It is claimed that *Walter Palmer* built the first house after organization of the town. He met William Cheeseborough and they decided to go to Plymouth Colony. They helped found Rehoboth, where he was first deputy to Plymouth. Cheeseborough went to Stonington, Ct., 1649, and *Walter* joined him there 1653. They lived within a stone's throw of each other and are buried in the old Wequetequock burial place;

m. (1) in Eng., ANN ELIZABETH ———; m. (2) June 1633, at Charlestown, Rebecca Short.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. Grace, b. 1608; m. 1634, Thomas Miner, ancestor of Pres. U. S. Grant.
2. William, d. unm.
3. John, d. unm. ab. 1677.
4. *Jonah*, m. *Elizabeth Grissell*. D. L. 36.
5. Elizabeth.

CHILDREN by Second Wife.

6. Hannah 1634, 7. Elihu 1636, 8. Nehemiah 1637, 9. Moses 1640, 10. Benjamin, 11. Gerhom, 12. Rebecca.

**72 and 73.** FRANCIS GRISSELL, son of *Edward Grissell*, d. Oct. 2, 1652; by nuncupatory will left all to two daus.; farmer 1645; drummer; proprietor at Charlestown and lived north side of Kirkland St.; at Cambridge 1651;

m. MARY ———, who m. (2) William Bullard.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. Aug. or Oct. 28, 1639.
2. Hannah, b. Feb. 3, 1642; d. Apr. 1, 1643.
3. *Elizabeth*, b. 1644; d. 1692; m. 1655, *Jonah Palmer*. D. L. 37.

**74 and 75.** THOMAS DORMAN, b. in Eng. 1600; d. Aug. or April 25, 1670, at Boxford, of which place he was one of the founders, and one of earliest settlers at Ipswich; Fr. 1635;

m. ELLEN ———, who d. Feb. 27, 1668.

CHILDREN.

1. John, d. Nov. 16, 1641-2.
2. Daniel, d. Aug. 10, 1673.
3. *Thomas*, b. 1640 or before; m. *Judith Wood*. D. L. 38.
4. Ephraim.

**76 and 77.** Perhaps DANIEL and MARY (FOSTER) WOOD, dau. of REGINALD and JUDITH FOSTER.

**78 and 79.** JOHN KNOWLTON, SEN., b. in Eng. 1610; d. Oct. 8, 1654 or 55; Fr. 1641; shoemaker; came with his father 1632-4, father dying on voyage; proprietor at Ipswich 1639.

m. MARGERY WILSON, b. in Eng.; d. soon after he did; 1655?; dau. of *Roger Wilson* and sister of Theophilus.

CHILDREN.

1. *John*, b. 1633; m. *Deborah Grant*. D. L. 40.
2. Abraham, b. 1635; d. prob. before 1688; unm.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1639.

**80-85.** No data.

**86 and 87.** WILLIAM CARPENTER of Rehoboth, b. in Eng. ab. 1605; came with father in "Bevis" 1638, with wife ABIGAIL ———, who was b. in Eng. ab. 1606; d. Feb. 22, 1687, and four chil. Went with Rev. Samuel Newman to Rehoboth (Seekonk) 1645; town clerk 1645-9; dep. to Plymouth 1656, from Weymouth 1641-3; after death of his father he returned to Weymouth. See D. L. 170.



## CHILDREN.

William, b. 1631; m. (1) Priscilla Bonnett 1651; m. (2) 1663, Miriam Searle.

*Samuel*, m. 1660, *Sarah Redway*. D. L. 44.

Joseph; d. 1695; m. 1655, Margaret Sutton.

John, b. 1628; d. 1695; m. Hannah ———.

Abiah and Abraham, b. Apr. 9, 1643.

Hannah, b. Apr. 3, 1640.

Ephraim, b. Apr. 25, 1651; d. 1713.

**88** and **89**. JAMES REDWAY, d. 1684; at Rehoboth 1646; probably had John, perhaps more, and *Sarah*, who m. 1660, *Samuel Carpenter*. D. L. 45.

**90** and **91**. HENRY SMITH of Hingham, b. in Eng.; d. 1647 or '49; came from Norfolk Co., Eng., in "Diligent" 1638, with wife, 3 sons, 2 daus., 3 men and 2 maid servants; Fr. 1639; rep. 1641; deacon; to Rehoboth 1643; m. in Eng. JUDITH ———, who made will 1650.

## CHILDREN.

Henry.

*Daniel*, who m. *Esther Chickering* 1659. D. L. 40.

Judith.

**92** and **93**. FRANCIS CHICKERING of Dedham; came from north part of Suffolk Co., Eng., prob. in 1637, with w. and chil., Ann and Mary; Fr. 1640; rep. 1644 and 1653; m. in Eng. ANN FISKE, who d. 1649.

## CHILDREN.

1. Ann, b. in Eng.; m. 1652, Stephen Paine.

2. Mary, b. in Eng.; m. 1647, John Metcalf.

3. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1638; d. y.

4. Bethia, b. Dec. 23, 1640.

5. *Esther*, b. Nov. 4, 1643; m. 1659, *Daniel Smith*. D. L. 47.

6. John, b. Apr. 9, 1646.

7. Mercy, perhaps, b. Apr. 10, 1648.

**94** and **95**. DANIEL PRESTON of Dorchester; b. in Eng. ab. 1622; d. Nov. 10, 1707; came from London in "Elizabeth and Ann" 1635 at age of 13; sent in April as his father would follow in a few months; Fr. 1665; selectman often; dea.;

m. MARY ———, who d. Oct. 5, 1695. See D. L. 186.

## CHILDREN.

Mary, b. ab. 1645; m. 1662, Eleazer Tower or Fawer.

*Daniel*, b. Oct. 7, 1649; m. *Abigail Jackson*. D. L. 48.

Perhaps others.

**96** and **97**. JOHN JACKSON of Cambridge, bap. at Stepney near London June 2, 1602; d. Jan. 30, 1675; fisherman; probably came in "Blessing" July 1635; Fr. 1641 or '43; proprietor and dea. at Cambridge; m. (1) in Eng.; m. (2) MARGARET, b. ab. 1624; d. Aug. 28, 1684.

## CHILDREN by First Wife.

John, b. 1639; d. 1675.

Sarah.

Theodosia; m. 1664, Noah Wiswell; m. (2) Samuel Newman.

## CHILDREN by Second Wife.

Caleb, b. Dec. 12, 1645; d. s.

Hannah or Anna, b. 1647; m. Elijah Kendrick.

*Abigail*, b. 1648; m. *Daniel Preston*. D. L. 49.

Margaret, b. 1649; m. 1674, James Trowbridge.

Edward, b. 1651; killed by Indians 1676 at Medfield.

Mary; m. Samuel Truesdale.

Abraham, b. Aug. 14, 1655.

Deliverance, b. Nov. 9, 1657.

Joshua, b. Sept. 15, 1659.

Grace.

**98-105**. No data.

**106** and **107**. TIMOTHY WHITING, b. and d. in Eng.; m. *Sarah Smith*, dau. of *John* and *SARAH (NEALE) SMITH* of London.

## CHILDREN.

1. *Nathaniel*, m. 1643, *Hannah Dwight*. D. L. 54.

2. John, 3 Robert, 4 Joseph, 5 Stephen, 6 Samuel.

**108** and **109**. JOHN DWIGHT, b. in Eng.; d. Jan. 24, 1660; came from Dedham, Eng., 1635, with John Rogers, son of martyr, it is supposed; one of 12 founders of Dedham; Fr. 1638; at Watertown first; second wealthiest farmer in Dedham; "eminently useful as a citizen and Christian." "a great peacemaker"; one of founders of Dedham Cong'l chh. 1638. On the tomb of his son Timothy at Dedham is the following inscription:

The Ancestor  
 Of the DWIGHT family in America:  
 A family like himself,  
 Truly serious and godly,  
 Of an excellent spirit:  
 Faithful and upright,  
 Among men of renown  
 In church and state,  
 In halls of learning  
 And in War,

m. (1) HANNAH ———, who d. Sept. 5, 1656; m. (2) Jan. 20, 1658, Mrs. Eliza Ripley; d. July 17, 1660.

## CHILDREN.

1. *Hannah*, b. 1625; m. *Nothaniel Whiting*, D. L. 55.
2. Capt. *Timothy*, b. 1629; m. 1665, *Anna Flint*. He d. 1718, aged 88; ancestors of the two Pres. Dwights of Yale, and other Dwights; had 6 wives and 14 chil. See poem in Appendix.
3. *John*, b. 1632; d. 1638; lost in woods between Dedham and Boston.
4. *Mary*, b. July 25, 1635; said to be 1st white child b. in Dedham; m. *Henry Phillips* of Boston; 12 chil., 9 sons.
5. *Sarah*, b. June 17, 1638; d. 1665; m. 1657, *Nathaniel Reynolds* of Boston.

The first free school tax in the country was voted at Dedham Nov. 1, 1644. *John Dwyte*, *Ralph Wheelock*, *Edward Everard*, and others voted £20 per year. *John Dwyte* made his mark in signing his name. His descendants have made their mark in another sense. The above three men were ancestors respectively of two Pres. Dwights of Yale, two Pres. Wheelocks of Dartmouth, and Pres. *Edward Everett* of Harvard. (See *Dwight Gen.*)

110-113. No data.

114 and 115. *ISAAC STEARNS*, b. in Eng.; d. June 19, 1671 at Watertown?; came in ship "Arabella," 350 tons, with Gov. *Winthrop*; sailed April 3, 1630, landed at Salem June 12, 1630; prob. from *Naylord* in Suffolk; one of first settlers of Watertown, where he had 46½ acres; Fr. 1631; selectman several years; tailor; m. in Eng. 1622, *MARY BARKER*, who d. April 2, 1677.

## CHILDREN.

1. *Mary*, bap. 1626; m. 1646, *Isaac Learned*.
2. *Anna*, or *Hannah*, b. 1628; m. 1650, *Henry Freeman*.
3. *John*, d. 1669; m. (1) *Sarah Mixer*; m. (2) *Mary Lothrop*.
4. *Isaac*, b. 1633; m. *Sarah Beers*, D. L. 58.
5. *Sarah*, b. 1635; d. 1700; m. 1655, *Samuel Stone*.

6. Samuel, b. Apr. 24, 1638; d. Aug. 3, 1683.
7. Elizabeth; m. Apr. 13, 1664, Samuel Manning.
8. Abigail; m. Apr. 27, 1666, Dea. John Morse.

**116 and 117.** CAPT. RICHARD BEERS, b. in Eng. 1612; came 1635 from Gravesend, Kent, Eng.; killed by Indians in ambush near Northfield, Sept. 4, 1675, when marching to rescue of beleaguered families at Northfield; bur. in ravine near "Beers' Hill"; sons Elnathan and Richard in same fight; nuncupatory will Aug. 6, 1675, left estate to wife, one-half to go to "dr (dau.) Sternes" and other children if wife married again; inventory £242. A monument is on the site of the massacre. See histories of Northfield and Deerfield. He was in Pequot War in 1637, 38 years earlier, and for 8 ys. thereafter weakness kept him from labor for his family; spent much of his little property on physicians, hence asked for grant of land and received 300 acres; selectman most of time 1644 to 1675; representative 1663-1675; held both offices at death; kept an "ordinary" 1654-1675; original proprietor at Watertown; Fr. 1637;

m. ELIZABETH ———, b. in Eng. 1614; d. June 19, 1706, aged 92.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, bur. Oct. 10, 1639.
2. *Sarah*, b. Oct. 5, 1639; m. 1660, *Isaac Stearns*. D. L. 59.
3. Mary, b. 1642; d. 1677; m. Joseph Rice, son of Edmund Rice. See M. L. 230.
4. Elnathan, d. 1696; m. ab. 1681, Sarah Tainter.
5. Judith, b. Mar. 26, 1646; m. Henry? Allen,
6. Jabez, b. Oct. 4, 1651; m. Elizabeth ———.
7. Elizabeth, m. 1710, Samuel Ward.
8. Richard, b. Oct. 22, 1659.
9. Abigail, b. and d. Apr. 1662.

**118-121.** No data.

**122 and 123.** WALTER DEAN, b. in Eng.; living in 1675; came 1630 in "Mary and John"; a year at Dorchester; lived at Taunton; Fr. 1638; farmer; deputy to Plymouth 1640; selectman 1679-1686; a prominent citizen; thought to be father of *John Dean* of Dedham (D. L. 62) and so assumed in this line, though not fully proved. His father was *William Deane*, d. in Eng. 1634, had nine chil., three of whom were John, *Walter* and Margaret, who all came in 1637. *William's* father was *Walter Dean*, b. in

Eng. bet. 1515 and 1520; d. 1591, of So. Chard near Taunton, Somersetshire;

m. ELEANOR STRONG, sister of *Elder John Strong* of Northampton (see B. L. 84), and dau. of *Richard Strong* of Taunton, Eng. There is also a record that he m. Eleanor Cogan, dau. of William Cogan. See Boston Transcript, Aug. 11, 1913.

## CHILDREN.

*John*, m. *Sarah* ———. D. L. 62.

Joseph, Ezra, Benjamin, Lydia, Mary, James.

**124-125.** No data.

**126 and 127.** WILLIAM SAVILLE, at Braintree 1640; d. Feb. 6, 1669; m. (1) HANNAH TIDD, who d. April 14, 1650; dau. of JOHN and MARGARET TIDD; m. (2) Aug. 1655, Sarah Gannet.

## CHILDREN.

1. John, b. Apr. 22, 1642.

2. Samuel, b. 1643; d. 1700; m. Hannah Adams.

3. *Benjamin*, b. Oct. 28, 1645; m. *Lydia Barnes*. D. L. 64.

4. Hannah, b. 1647-8.

5. William, b. July 17, 1652.

6. Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1654, (By 2nd wife? Perhaps date is wrong).

**128 and 129.** JOHN BARNES and MARY, who d. April 24, 1651.

**130-153.** No data, but for 142 see D. L. 72.

**154 and 155.** CAPT. WILLIAM KNOWLTON, b. in Eng. 1584; d. on voyage to America 1632-4; sailed from Cheswick for Nova Scotia; wid. and chil. at Nova Scotia, then at Ipswich until 1642. It is said that two brothers enlisted in service of William the Conqueror and were named Hilton and Knowlton, one living on a hill and one on a knoll. *William's* father was RICHARD KNOWLTON of Kent, Eng., b. 1553, who in 1597 m. *Elizabeth Cantize*. (See Knowlton Gen., p. 20, and Supplement.)

## CHILDREN.

*John*, b. 1610; m. *Margery Wilson*. D. L. 78.

William, b. 1615; m. Elizabeth ———.

Mary Kimball.

Samuel, d. in Hingham, prob. unm.

**156-159.** No data.

**170 and 171.** WILLIAM CARPENTER of Weymouth, b. in Eng. ab. 1576; d. winter of 1659-60; left a large estate, including "many books"; widow's estate administered in 1687; from Horwell, Eng.;

came 1638 at age of 62; returned in same ship, the "Bevis"; came with son *William* (D. L. 86), and *Abigail*, w. of latter, and four grandchildren of 10 yr. or less, chil. of *William* and *Abigail*; carpenter; rep. 1641-43.

## CARPENTER PEDIGREE.

1. *John Carpenter*, 1st of name in Eng. records, b. ab. 1303; mem. of Parliament 1323.
2. *Richard*, b. ab. 1335; a goldsmith; bur. in London; m. *Christina*.
3. *John*, Sen.
4. *John*, Jr.
5. *William*, b. ab. 1440; d. 1520; called William of Homme, in Parish of Dilwyne, Herfordshire.
6. *James*, d. 1537.
7. *John*, d. 1540.
8. *William*, b. ab. 1540; had James, Alexander, *William* and Richard.
9. *William*. D. L. 170 above.
10. *William*. D. L. 86.
11. *Samuel*. D. L. 44.
12. *Sarah*. D. L. 23.

**172-185.** No data.

**186 and 187.** WILLIAM PRESTON of Dorchester, b. in Eng. ab. 1591; d. ab. 1647; came in "Truelove" 1635; to New Haven in time to be one of the first subscribers to compact of 1639; will speaks of two wives; m. MARY SEABROOK; had 6 chil. in Eng.

## CHILDREN.

1. Edward.
  2. *Daniel*, b. ab. 1622; m. D. L. 94.
  3. Elizabeth, b. ab. 1624, (or Elijah.)
  4. Sarah, b. ab. 1627.
  5. Mary, b. ab. 1629.
  6. John, b. ab. 1632.
  7. Jehiel, b. June 14, 1640.
  8. Hachalia and Eliasaph, twins, b. Apr. 9, 1643.
  10. Joseph, b. Jan. 24, 1647.
- (See N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 33, p. 421. See Preston Gen.)

## PRESTON PEDIGREE.

1. *George Preston*, at Valley Field Estate, Yorkshire, Eng., Baronet of Nova Scotia; m. *Marion Semphill*.
2. *William Preston*; m. *Anne Saunders* and had William, Richard, Ellen, Alice and John.
3. *John Preston* who had *William* and John.
4. *William Preston* as above; m. *Mary Seabrook*.

**188-227.** No data.

**228 and 229.** JOHN BARKER of Stoke, Naylord, Suffolk Co., Eng.; son of JOHN and MARGARET (MARSH) BARKER, the latter *John* being a clothier; dying 1588 and his wife 1589;

m. MARY MANNING. They had *Mary Barker*, who m. *Isaac Stearns* 1622. D. L. 115.

**252 and 253.** JOHN TIDD, b. 1618; d. April 24, 1659; will probated Sept. 10; tailor; came 1637 as servant of Samuel Greenfield; settled early in Charlestown; lived at Woburn; mem. of Cong'l chh.; surveyor of fences at Woburn;

m. (1) MARGARET ———, who d. 1651, prob. mother of all his children; m. (?) Alice, or Olive ———, who d. 1657. (See Hist. of Woburn, p. 645.)

#### CHILDREN.

Joseph.

*Hannah*, d. 1650; m. *William Saville*. D. L. 127.

John, Jr., b. in Eng.; m. 1650, Rebecca Wood.

Samuel.

Mary; m. Francis Kendall.

Elizabeth; m. Thomas Fuller.

#### DESCENDANTS OF JACOB DAGGETT.

The sketches of *Jacob* and *Lydia (Slack) Daggett* have been given in Generation IV, Nos. 4 and 5. In the following pages is a list of their eleven children and their descendants as far as they have been ascertained.

I. JOHN STERNS, b. June 26, 1793; d. Jan. 1, 1864; m. Joanna ———; no children.

II. MARY, b. May 26, 1795; d. Dec. 6, 1866; unm.

III. SIDNEY, b. May 3, 1797; d. Feb. 6, 1883; unm.

IV. ADAH, b. March 25, 1799; d. Feb. 22, 1874; unm.

V. JEFFERSON, b. Nov. 30, 1800; d. Jan., 1870; farmer; without moving he lived in three towns and two states (Mass. and R. Is.) near Ten Mile River, near Pawtucket; m. March 14, 1827, Hannah Dorman, b. April 23, 1805; d. April 2, 1892.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth Frances, b. Jan. 9, 1828; d. Apr. 15, 1912.

2. Edwin Oscar, b. Mar. 5, 1829; d. Dec. 1894; m. Nov. 16, 1865, Hannah Eliza Perrin.

3. Ann Judson, b. Mar. 12, 1830; d. June 22, 1907; m. Oct. 8, 1856, Ezra Granville French. They had:

- (1) Emma Edith, b. Sept. 1858; d. Sept. 1910; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1870, Edgar A. Banning and had (a) William, d. y.; (b) Edith Frances, b. Nov. 23, 1881; m. July 15, 1909, Harry C. Everett and had Harry Grandville, b. Mar. 1, 1911, and Morton Seymour, b. Feb. 12, 1913, (c) Ernest Augustus, b. Oct. 31, 1883; m. July 26, 1910, Maud Leslie. Emma Edith, m. (2) Aug. 14, 1890, Christopher Leo Radikin, East Providence, R. Is., and had (d) Bessie Moore, b. Apr. 10, 1891, (e) Henrietta Smith, b. Apr. 7, 1894, (f) Gladys Judson, b. Jan. 10, 1907.
- (2) Alice Wheaton, b. Dec. 23, 1866; m. Nov. 11, 1888, George A. Kelton of Rumford, R. Is., and had (a) Harold, b. Apr. 1890; d. s., (b) Maud Evelyn, b. Jan. 26, 1892, (c) Grace Estelle, b. Nov. 30, 1894.

4. Lucy Bicknell, b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. Oct. 9, 1831.

5. Albert Augustus, b. Dec. 27, 1832; d. Sept. 12, 1833.

6. Israel Albert, b. Feb. 5, 1834; d. June 28, 1837.

7. Mary Knowlton, b. Apr. 29, 1837; d. June 1, 1907; m. Sept. 8, 1859, George William Bliss. They had:

- (1) Susie Parkman, b. Nov. 18, 1864; m. Oct. 16, 1887, Charles L. Nash and had (a) Leonard W., b. Sept. 15, 1888; m. Aug. 9, 1909, Lenis L. Dunn and had Lois Mabel, b. Sept. 21, 1912, (b) Mabel A., b. Feb. 28, 1891; d. Mar. 14, 1904, (c) Susie Parkman, b. 1895; d. s.
  - (2) Eva Warren, b. Sept. 19, 1869; d.
  - (3) George Edwin, b. Feb. 9, 1872; m. Nov. 30, 1893, Minnie C. Lynch and had Edna W. Bliss, b. July 9, 1894.
  - (4) Mary Williams, b. May 11, 1786; m. Nov. 24, 1903, Pascal A. Handy.
8. Israel R., b. June 24, 1838; d. Oct. 8, 1838.

VI. LYDIA, b. Sept. 10, 1802; d. Oct. 28, 1895; unmm.

VII. CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 2, 1806; d. March 4, 1876; unmm.

VIII. JACOB, b. Dec. 28, 1807; d. Aug. 29, 1890; m. Feb. 2, 1834, Juliana Ide.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Jacob Theodore, b. Apr. 6, 1837; d. Oct. 19, 1838.

2. Ellen Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1839; d. Aug. 3, 1839.

3. Albert Bridgman, b. June 13, 1842; d. July 23, 1843.

4. Josephine, b. Dec. 14, 1844; d. Oct. 22, 1910; unmm.

5. Annie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1846; m. Jan. 21, 1873, Matthew Jones Leach. They had:

- (1) Angelina, b. July 5, 1874; m. Apr. 5, 1900, James Alexander Thompson and had (a) Dorothy Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1901, (b) James Alexander, b. Oct. 30, 1904, (c) Harriet Leach, b. Apr. 21, 1912.



- (2) Herbert Allen, b. July 21, 1875; m. Sept. 28, 1908, Elvira Oswell Mae Allen; no chil.
- (3) Edward Ide, b. Oct. 17, 1876; m. Sept. 29, 1908, Alice Shore Ralph and had (a) Edith Evelyn, b. Aug. 2, 1909; d. May 23, 1910, (b) Edward Earle, b. Feb. 11, 1912.
- (4) Helen Agnes, b. Apr. 8, 1879; d. Nov. 1, 1880.
- (5) Raymond Jacob, b. Feb. 17, 1889; m. Oct. 15, 1910, Claire May Soule.
6. Herbert Sidney, b. July 3, 1849; d. May 24, 1911; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1873, Emily B. Waterman. They had:
  - (1) Maud Stearn, b. 1876; d. 1879.
  - (2) Robert Sidney, b. Oct. 3, 1880.
  - (3) Ruth Clark, b. May 9, 1882.
  - (4) David Barton, b. Feb. 16, 1892.
 He m. (2) Katherine Frances Mooney and had:
  - (5) Herbert Sidney, b. June 20, 1899; d. Nov. 25, 1906.
  - (6) Edna Frances, b. July 24, 1901; d. Dec. 16, 1906.
  - (7) Annie Marie, b. Feb. 21, 1904.
  - (8) Julina Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1905.
  - (9) Leo, b. Oct. 8, 1910.
7. Adah, b. Mar. 1856; d. Nov. 7, 1881.

IX. SAMUEL SLACK, b. July 9, 1809; d. April 29, 1887; m. June 8, 1845, Matilda Cochie Sheldon, b. 1817.

## CHILDREN.

1. Samuel Sheldon, b. May 23, 1848; d. Feb. 26, 1902; m. (1) May 23, 1868, Hannah Maria Thornby, who d. May 4, 1873; m. (2) Nov. 16, 1874, Maria Louisa Green, who d. Mar. 31, 1879; no chil.
2. William James, b. Jan. 9, 1851; m. Sept. 8, 1875, Susan Olive Hazard. They had:
  - (1) William Anson, b. Apr. 5, 1876; m. Apr. 27, 1899, Eva May Cameron; no chil.
  - (2) Leroy Carr, b. June 27, 1879; d. Aug. 22, 1895.
  - (3) George Washington, b. Nov. 18, 1881; d. July 22, 1892.
  - (4) Lucy Briggs, b. Mar. 19, 1884.
3. Sarah Matilda, b. Aug. 25, 1853; m. Aug. 13, 1874, Edward Reynolds. They had:
  - (1) Charles Edward, b. Sept. 22, 1875; d. Mar. 17, 1879.
  - (2) Samuel Edward, b. May 1, 1886.

X. NANCY, b. Sept. 2, 1811; d. Aug. 25, 1876; m. *Rev. Lewis Bridgman*. For children and all descendants see D. L. 3.

XI. EMMA, b. Aug. 2, 1813; d. Sept. 16, 1846. Emma A. (Bridgman) Cross was named for her.

Jacob Daggett has had 11 children, 22 grandchildren, 38 great grandchildren, 27 great, great grandchildren and 3 or more great, great, great grandchildren. Total 101.



# Appendix

A

## IMMIGRANT ANCESTORS.

Our immigrant ancestors in New England were emigrants from old England, all but Robert Murdock, who came from Scotland, possibly by way of England. Some were children, brought by their parents. The following list may be imperfect, and it is certainly incomplete.

### CROSS LINE.

William Acie, Elizabeth Acie, William Adams, Thomas Atkinson, Rose Barker, Lionel Chute, James Chute, Tristram Coffin, Tristram Coffin Jr., Robert Cross, John Cutting, Mary Cutting, Thomas Dickinson, Sarah Dole, Thomas Edsall, Elizabeth Epps, Samuel Graves, Thomas Graves, Edmund Greenleaf, Judith Greenleaf, Sarah Greenleaf, Robert Hibbard, William Hilton, William Hilton Jr., Robert Hazeltine, Richard Ingersoll, Bathsheba Ingersoll, James Jackman, Stephen Jordan, Mrs. Susanna Jordan, Hannah Jordan, Richard Kimball, John Knight, John Knight Jr., Agnes or Ann Langeley, Sarah Myrick, Nicholas Noyes, William Peacock, Daniel Poore, Martha Read, Robert Savory, Edmund Sawyer, Mrs. Martha Scott, Ursula Scott, Hugh Smith, Dionis Stevens, Richard Swan, Robert Swan, Joanna Thember, Edward Walden, Thomas Wood, Edward Woodman.—52.

### MURDOCK LINE.

Francis Barker, John Bishop, Arthur Clark, Stephen Gates, Thomas Holbrook, William Holbrook, George Hubbard, John Hubbard, Thomas King, Jane Kingman, Sarah Lessie, Mary Merriam, Robert Murdock, Nicholas Phillips, Judith Phippen, John Read, Edmund Rice, Samuel Rice, William Simonds, Isaac Stedman, Mrs. Elizabeth Stedman, Nathaniel Stedman, Abraham Temple, Richard Temple, Thomas White.—25.

### BRIDGMAN LINE.

Robert Bartlett, Robert Blott, Mary Blott, James Bridgman, Henry Burt, William Clark, Abigail Downing, William Filley, Mrs. Margaret Filley, Thomas Ford, Abigail Ford, Thomas Harmon, John Harmon, Ephraim Hewitt, Thomas Judd, Eulalia Marsh, Richard Montague, Joseph Loomis, Mary Loomis, Richard Lyman, Sarah Lyman, Mrs. Sarah Lyman, William Phelps, Nathaniel Phelps, Thomas Post, Richard Sawtelle, Isaac Sheldon, John Skinner, Rowland Stebbins, Mrs. Sarah Stebbins, John Stebbins, John Strong, John Taylor, William Warner, John Warner, Mary White, Thomas Woodford, Henry Woodward, Samuel Wright.—39.

## DAGGETT LINE.

Mary Barker, Richard Beers, Mrs. Elizabeth Beers, William Carpenter, William Carpenter Jr., Francis Chickering, John Daggett, John Daggett Jr., Walter Dean, Thomas Dorman, John Dwight, Mrs. Hannah Dwight, Hannah Dwight, Francis Grissell, John Jackson, William Knowlton, John Knowlton, Walter Palmer, Mrs. Ann Elizabeth Palmer, Anthony Perry, Daniel Preston, William Preston, William Saville, Henry Smith, Isaac Stearns, Eleanor Strong, John Sutton, Anna Sutton, John Tidd, Mrs. Margaret Tidd, Nathaniel Whiting, Margery Wilson.—32. Total of all lines 148.

## B. YEARS WHEN THE IMMIGRANTS CAME.

This list is also incomplete, as many of the immigrants left no record of the time of their arrival or of the ship in which they came. Some of them came as children with their parents or other relatives.

1621. William Hilton.  
 1623. William Hilton Jr., and mother.  
 1628.. William Adams.  
 1629. Richard and Ann (Langeley) Ingersoll, Walter Palmer.  
 1630. John and Sarah (Lessie) Read, Isaac and Mary (Barker) Stearns, John Taylor, William Clark, John Strong, William Phelps, Walter Dean, Thomas Ford, John Daggett, John Daggett, Jr.  
 1631. Richard and Sarah (Osborne) Lyman.  
 1632. Thomas Woodford, John Knowlton?  
 1633. Nicholas and Mary (Cutting) Noyes.  
 1634. Robert Cross, James Chute, Robert Savory, William Savory, Lionel Chute, Richard and Ursula (Scott) Kimball, Mrs. Martha Scott, Isaac Sheldon, Rowland Stebbins.  
 1635. William Peacock, Thomas Edsall, Robert Hibbard, Ralph and Alice Farnam, Edward Woodman, Sarah Greenleaf, John Knight, Isaac Stedman, Nathaniel Stedman, Thomas and Jane (Kingman) Holbrook, Thomas Harmon, John Harmon, George and Mary (Bishop) Hubbard, Henry Woodward, John Dwight, Daniel Preston, John Jackson, Mrs. Margaret Jackson, William Preston.  
 1637. John Tidd, Francis Chickering.  
 1638. Robert and Elizabeth (Acie) Swan, Richard Swan, Daniel Poore, Edmund and Sarah (Dole) Greenleaf, Henry Sutton, Henry Burt?, William Carpenter, Mrs. Abigail Carpenter, William Carpenter Jr., Henry Smith, Mrs. Judith Smith, Daniel Smith.  
 1639. John Hubbard?, Samuel Rice, Edmund and Ann Rice, Ephraim Hewitt.  
 1640. James Bridgman?  
 1642. Tristram and Dionis (Stevens) Coffin, Tristram Coffin Jr., Mrs. Peter Coffin.  
 1680. Robert Murdock.

In the "*Mary and John*" came Robert Cross 1634, Nicholas Noyes 1633, Robert and William Savory 1634, and in 1630 John Strong, William Clark, William Phelps, Thomas Ford, Walter Deane, and others.

Other ships in which ancestors came were the "Hopewell," "Elizabeth," "James," "Planter," "Love," "Lion," "William and Francis," "Francis," "Diligent," "Arabella," etc.

### C. ANCESTRAL HOMES.

The following places, with two or three exceptions, are in New England. If no state is named Massachusetts is understood. The Cross ancestors lived chiefly in Essex Co., which contained the ancestral homes of so many New England families. Newton, Uxbridge, Weymouth, Concord, and Townshend, Vt., were some of the principal ancestral homes of the Murdock ancestors. Northampton was the chief center of Bridgman ancestors, while the Daggett ancestors were found largely in southeastern Massachusetts, especially in Bristol Co. Names are not always given of those who lived in a place but a short time. (C. L.) means that the names preceding it are of the Cross Line. So of (M. L.), (B. L.) and (D. L.)

*Andover*—Robert Swan, John Hibbard, Martha Hibbard, Daniel Poore.

(C. L.)

*Attleboro*—Capt. John Stearns, Dea. Benjamin Slack, Samuel Slack, Anthony Perry, Bebe Perry, Jacob Perry, Nathaniel Perry. (D. L.)

*Antwerp, N. Y.*—Theodore Cross.

*Beverly*—Robert Hibbard, John Hibbard, John Hibbard Jr. (C. L.)

*Boston*—Thomas Edsall, Edmund Greenleaf, Richard Swan, (C. L.), Isaac Stedman, Arthur Clark, Nicholas Phillips, (M. L.), Richard Montague, Robert Blott, (B. L.), Walter Dean, (D. L.).

*Boxford*—Judith Wood, Thomas Dorman, Timothy Dorman. (D. L.)

*Braintree*—William Saville. (D. L.)

*Bradford*—See Rowley.

*Brookfield*—John Warner. (B. L.)

*Cambridge*—Thomas Post, Robert Bartlett, Thomas Judd, John Skinner, (B. L.), Francis Grissell, John Jackson. (D. L.)

*Chelmsford*—Joseph Gilson. (B. L.)

*Charlestown*—John Cutting, William Hilton Jr., (C. L.), Abraham Temple, Richard Temple, (M. L.), Francis Grissell, (B. L.), Walter Palmer, Jonah Palmer, (D. L.)

*Concord*—Francis Barker, John Barker, Samuel Clark, ——— Merriam, Jonathan Hubbard, Samuel Hubbard, Abraham Temple, Richard Temple. (M. L.)

*Dedham*—John Dwight, John Dean, Nathaniel Whiting, John Whiting, Capt. John Stearns, Francis Chickering, Esther Chickering, (D. L.), Nicholas Phillips. (M. L.)

*Deerfield*—John Sheldon. (B. L.)

*Dorchester*—John Strong, William Clark, William Phelps, Henry Woodward, Thomas Ford, Isaac Sheldon, (B. L.), John Read, (M. L.), Walter Dean, William Preston, Daniel Preston, Daniel Preston Jr., Abigail Preston. (D. L.) Most of these persons were at Dorchester but a short time.

- Dummerston, Vt.*—Joseph Temple, Joseph Temple Jr., Lois Temple. (M. L.)
- Farmington, Ct.*—Thomas Judd. (B. L.)
- Goffstown, N. H.*—Theodore Cross, Gorham Cross. (C. L.)
- Groton*—Richard Sawtelle, Zachariah Sawtelle, Joseph Gilson, John Gilson. (B. L.)
- Groveland*—(once East Bradford), Robert Savory, William Savory, Thomas Savory. (C. L.)
- Guilford, Ct.*—George Hubbard, John Bishop. (M. L.)
- Hadley*—Richard Montague, John Warner, Mark Warner, Mark Warner Jr., (B. L.), John Hubbard. (M. L.)
- Hartford, Ct.*—James Bridgman, Robert Bartlett, Thomas Judd, Richard Lyman, John Sheldon, John Skinner, Thomas Woodford. (B. L.)
- Haverhill*—John Burbank, Timothy Jackman, John Hibbard, Robert Swan, Tristram Coffin. (C. L.)
- Hingham*—John Strong, (B. L.), John Sutton, Henry Smith. (D. L.)
- Huntsburg, O.*—Noah Bridgman. (B. L.)
- Ipswich*—Robert Cross, Lionel Chute, James Chute, James Chute Jr., Nathaniel Adams, Richard Kimball, Caleb Kimball, Edmund Greenleaf, Edmund Sawyer, Stephen Jordan, (C. L.), William Warner, John Warner, (B. L.), Thomas Dorman, John Knowlton. (D. L.)
- Lexington*—Isaac Stearns. (D. L.)
- Lynn*—John Hibbard, Samuel Graves, Thomas Graves, (C. L.), Nathaniel Whiting. (D. L.)
- Marlboro*—Edmund Rice, Samuel Rice, Thomas King. (M. L.)
- Martha's Vineyard*—John Daggett. (D. L.)
- Malden*—Zachariah Sawtelle. (B. L.)
- Mendon*—William Holbrook, Samuel Read, Ruth Brown. (M. L.)
- Medford*—Nicholas Noyes. (C. L.)
- Methuen*—John Cross, John Cross, John Cross, John Hibbard, Robert Swan. (C. L.)
- Middlefield*—Rev. Lewis Bridgman.
- Milford, Ct.*—George Hubbard. (M. L.)
- Newbury and Newburyport*—Nicholas Noyes, Joseph Noyes, John Noyes, Daniel Noyes, James Jackman, James Jackman Jr., Capt. Timothy Jackman, Benjamin Jackman, John Atkinson, Capt. John Cutting, John Burbank, Tristram Coffin, Tristram Coffin Jr., William Hilton Jr., Edmund Greenleaf, John Knight, John Knight Jr., Joseph Knight, Robert Savory, Jonathan Woodman, Jonathan Woodman Jr., Edward Woodman. (C. L.)
- New Haven, Ct.*—William Preston.
- Northam, on Nantucket Island*—Tristram Coffin, Sen. (C. L.)
- Newton*—Robert Murdock, Benjamin Murdock, Mary Hyde, (M. L.), John Skinner. (B. L.)
- Northampton*—James Bridgman, John Bridgman, Deliverance Bridgman, Noah Bridgman, Noah Bridgman, Noah Bridgman, Lewis Bridgman, Robert Bartlett, Thomas Ford, Thomas Judd, Samuel Judd, William Judd, William Judd Jr., John Strong, Thomas Strong, Rowland Steb-

- bins. John Stebbins, Samuel Wright, Judah Wright, Ebenezer Wright, John Taylor, William Clark, Nathaniel Clark, John Clark, Nathaniel Phelps, Nathaniel Phelps Jr., Henry Woodward, Mark Warner, Mark Warner Jr., Thomas Woodford, Isaac Sheldon. (B. L.)
- Pawtucket, R. I.*—Samuel Slack. (D. L.)
- Plymouth*—William Hilton, Sen. (C. L.)
- Rehoboth*—John Read, (M. L.), John Daggett, John Daggett Jr., Joseph Daggett, Daniel Daggett, Israel Daggett, Jacob Daggett, John Sutton, Walter Palmer, Henry Smith, Daniel Smith, William Carpenter, James Redway. (D. L.)
- Richville, N. Y.*—Rev. Gorham Cross, Rev. Roselle T. Cross.
- Roxley and Bradford*—William Acie, John Burbank, Eliezar Burbank, Caleb Burbank, James Chute, Thomas Dickinson, Dea. Timothy Jackman, Robert Hazeltine, Richard Swaz, Robert Swan, Hugh Smith, Nicholas Jackson, Jonathan Jackson. (C. L.)
- Roxbury*—Henry Burt, Thomas Woodford, Richard Lyman, (B. L.), William Peacock, William Peacock Jr., (C. L.), Robert Murdock.
- Rutland*—Ephraim Hubbard. (M. L.)
- Salem*—Robert Hibbard, Richard Ingersoll, (C. L.), Abraham Temple, Arthur Clark. (M. L.)
- Seekonk*, part of Rehoboth—Jacob Daggett, Daniel Daggett, (D. L.), John Read. (M. L.)
- Salisbury*—Tristram Coffin. (C. L.)
- Scituate*—William Holbrook, Isaac Stedman, Nathaniel Stedman. (M. L.)
- Shrewsbury*—Dr. Richard Temple, Joseph Temple. (M. L.)
- Springfield*—Henry Burt, James Bridgman, John Harmon, Rowland Stebbins, John Stebbins, Thomas Woodford, Samuel Wright, Judah Wright (B. L.)
- Southampton*—Joseph Clark. (B. L.)
- Stonington, Ct.*—Walter Palmer. (D. L.)
- Suffield, Ct.*—Nathaniel Harmon. (B. L.)
- Stowe*—Dr. Richard Temple. (M. L.)
- Sudbury*—Edmund Rice, Samuel Rice. (M. L.)
- Taunton*—John Strong, (B. L.), Walter Dean. (D. L.)
- Townshend, Vt.*—Benjamin Murdock, Samuel Murdock, Sophia Murdock. (M. L.)
- Topsfield*—Thomas Dorman. (D. L.)
- Uxbridge*—Samuel Read, Samuel Read, Samuel Read Jr., Benjamin Murdock. (M. L.)
- Watertown*—Capt. John Cutting, Richard Kimball, Edward Garfield, Samuel Garfield. (C. L.), George Hubbard, (M. L.), Richard Sawtelle, (B. L.), Isaac Stearns, Isaac Stearns Jr., Samuel Stearns, Capt. Richard Beers, John Daggett, John Daggett Jr., John Knowlton. (D. L.)
- Ware, N. H.*—Theodore Cross, Gorham Cross.
- Wells, Me.*—Richard Montague. (B. L.)
- Wenham*—Edward Walden. (C. L.)
- West Hawley*—Rev. Lewis Bridgman.

*Weston*—Benjamin Murdock.

*Wethersfield, Ct.*—Richard Montague, (B. L.), George Hubbard, (M. L.)

*Weymouth*—Thomas Holbrook, William Holbrook, Nicholas Phillips, Thomas White, Ebenezer White, William Pitts, John Read, (M. L.), William Slack, William Carpenter, (D. L.)

*Windsor, Ct.*—Thomas Ford, William Filley, Rev. Ephraim Hewitt, William Phelps, Joseph Loomis, John Strong, Isaac Sheldon, Joseph Skinner, John Taylor, Thomas Strong, Nathaniel Phelps, (B. L.)

*Worcester*—Joseph Temple, (M. L.)

*Woburn*—William Simonds, (M. L.), John Tidd, (D. L.)

*Wrentham*—John Whiting, (D. L.)

#### D. ANCESTORS IN WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

Dea. Timothy Jackman,	Cross Line	8
Capt. Timothy Jackman,	" "	26
John Burbank,	" "	16
Benjamin Murdock, died in Army,	Murdock Line	6
Joseph Temple,	" "	8
Noah Bridgman,	Bridgman Line	6
Daniel Daggett,	Daggett Line	6
Samuel Slack,	" "	8

#### ANCESTORS IN COLONIAL AND INDIAN WARS.

Probably some others besides the following were in those wars, but the record has not been found.

Benjamin Jackman,	Cross Line	14
William Peacock,	" "	20
Robert Cross,	" "	34
Robert Swan,	" "	36
Richard Swan,	" "	70
James Chute,	" "	102
Caleb Kimball,	" "	128
Thomas Wood,	" "	104
Robert Savory,	" "	122
Edward Woodman,	" "	218
Edmund Greenleaf,	" "	432
Nathaniel Adams,	" "	126
Abraham Temple,	Murdock Line	50
John Hadlocke,	" "	100
William Holbrook,	" "	84
John Taylor, killed,	Bridgman Line	36
John Sheldon,	" "	44
Mrs. John Sheldon, killed,	" "	45
William Clark,	" "	82
Robert Bartlett, killed,	" "	176
Ebenezer Wright,	" "	24
Zachariah Sawtelle,	" "	62



John Stebbins,	Bridgman Line	88
William Phelps,	" "	154
Capt. Richard Beers, killed,	Daggett Line	116
Dr. Joseph Daggett,	" "	18
John Knowlton,	" "	40

#### E. DEPUTIES AND REPRESENTATIVES.

The following ancestors, and probably some others, were deputies to the General Court or Representatives, some of them for many terms:

*Cross Line*—Richard Swan, Robert Swan, Nicholas Noyes.

*Murdock Line*—George Hubbard, Thomas King.

*Bridgman Line*—William Clark, John Clark, Samuel Judd, William Phelps, Thomas Ford.

*Daggett Line*—John Stearns, Walter Palmer, Richard Beers, Walter Dean, Daniel Smith, William Carpenter, Francis Chickering.

#### F. ANCESTRAL MOTTOES.

The author of this book is not specially interested in Heraldry. He has pictures of the coats of arms of some thirty ancestral families, but he has not deemed it best to put them into this book. Some of the family mottoes, however, are of interest and are here given in English, not in the original Latin. They are well worthy of being taken as mottoes by the present and future generations.

Coffin: "I flourish in the tempest."

Sutton: "Live to live."

Hewitt: "Seek nothing beyond your sphere."

Warner: "We are not born for ourselves alone."

Murdock: "I do good to everyone."

Sheldon: "To suffer is best."

Symonds: "Plain and neat."

Swan: "Let the name be a glory."

Temple: "I shall flourish while you remain."

Barker: "Virtue is the safest helmet."

Deane: "For the strong and the faithful nothing too hard."

Palmer: "In God is all my faith."

Chute: "Chance of war."

Reade: "Arms must give place to the gown."

Bridgman: "Neither rashly nor timidly."

Murdock: "All is for good."

Coffin: "Rewards await right action."

Sutton: "Faithful even unto death."

#### G. ROYAL ANCESTRY.

It is one thing to be descended from royalty, as most of us probably are if our ancestors came from England, Scotland, Ireland, or Wales; it is another thing to be able to trace our line directly back, through all connecting links, to some famous king of old. There is no merit in royal de-

scent. Royal blood is no better than the blood of the common people; often it is not so good. But there is an advantage which the genealogist prizes. The royal families of Europe are all inter-related and their pedigrees are carefully kept and can be found in many books, so that if once you can trace your line back to some royal family, you can easily find a host of ancestors, and a greater host of very great uncles and aunts. From a dozen or more pedigrees of royal lines which the author has prepared, one only is given here as a sample, the one which shows Richard Lyman's royal ancestry, his daughter Sarah marrying *James Bridgman*, ancestor of the American Bridgmans. (See B. L. 66 and 132; also see Lyman Genealogy.)

From *Cerdic*, King of West Saxons, 519 A. D., came *Alcmund*, King of Kent, from whom came

1. *Egbert the Great*, K. 802-839 A. D.
2. *Ethelwolf*, K. 839-858.
3. *Alfred the Great*, K. 871-901, m. *Elswitha*.
4. *Edward the Elder*, K. 901-924, m. *Edsiva*.
5. *Princess Edgiva*, m. *Henry III*.
6. *Hubert*, Count of Vermandois, m. *Adelheld*.
7. *Lady Adla de Vermandois*, m. *Hugh Magnus*, son of *Henry I*, King of France.
8. *Lady Isabel de Vermandois*, m. *Robert de Beaumont*, Earl of Leicester.
9. *Robert*, Earl of Leicester and Chief Justice of Eng.; d. 1168.
10. *Robert*, Earl of Leicester; d. 1196; m. *Lady Petronella de Grent*.
11. *Lady Margaret de Bellamont*, m. *Saier de Quincy*, one of the 25 Magna Charta Barons.
12. *Roger*, Earl of Winchester, m. *Lady Helen*, dau. of *Alan*, Lord of Galloway.
13. *Lady Elizabeth de Quincy*, m. *Baron Cumyn*.
14. *Lady Agnes Cumyn*, m. *Gilbert*, Baron de Umfraville.
15. *Gilbert*, Earl of Angus, m. 1243 *Matilda*, Countess of *Angus*.
16. *Robert*, Earl of *Angus*, m. (?) *Lady Allianore*.
17. *Sir Thomas de Umfraville*, m. *Lady Joane de Rodan*.
18. *Sir Thomas de Umfraville*, m. *Lady Agnes*.
19. *Lady Joane de Umfraville*, m. *Sir William Lambert*.
20. *Robert Lambert*.
21. *Henry Lambert* of Ongar, Essex.
22. *Elizabeth Lambert*, m. *Thomas Lyman*.
23. *Henry Lyman* of High Ongar and Navistoke, Essex, m. *Alicia*, dau. of *Simon Hyde*.
24. *John Lyman*, d. 1589; m. *Margaret*, dau. of *William Girard*.
25. *Henry Lyman* of High Ongar.
26. *Richard Lyman*, the immigrant, m. *Sarah*, dau. of *Roger Osborne*. See B. L. 132.
27. *Sarah Lyman*, m. *James Bridgman*.
28. *John Bridgman*, m. *Mary Sheldon*.
29. *Deliverance Bridgman* m. *Joanna Taylor*.

30. *Noah Bridgman m. Mchitable Warner.*
31. *Noah Bridgman m. Mercy Clark.*
32. *Noah Bridgman m. Ascath Judd.*
33. *Lewis Bridgman m. Nancy Daggett.*
34. *Emma A. Bridgman m. Roselle T. Cross.*
35. *Judson L. Cross m. Florence E. Isham.*
36. *Margaret I. and Elizabeth M. Cross.*

Other pedigrees that connect with this one show that the Bridgmans are descended from old Saxon Kings going back to *Hengst*, 434 A. D., to *Robert the Strong* of France, *Hugh the Grand*, *Hugh Capet*, *Robert the Pious*, *Henry I*, also to many Scotch Kings, as *Kenneth McAlpine*, *Malcom I*, *Duncan I*, *Donald Barr*, *Malcolm III*, etc.; also to *Pepin of Herestal*, of France; *Charles Martel*, *Charlemagne*, *Louis the Gentle*, etc.; to *William the Conqueror*, to *Robert the Devil*, or the *Magnificent*, to *Rollo the Dane*, and many Danish and Swedish kings, and to various kings, emperors, czars, etc., in Germany, Russia, Italy and Turkey, to say nothing of a host of earls, counts, nobles, etc. If you once get into one of those royal families you have to accept them all as ancestors and relatives, good and bad alike.

H. The author has seen, in different books, the wills of a goodly number of his children's ancestors. One of them will answer for all the rest. It is the will of John Cross (See C. L. 10), who died 1746, grandfather of Theodore Cross. It is a good illustration of the wills of that century, and is given without change of spelling, capitals, etc.

#### WILL OF JOHN CROSS.

In the Name of God Amen ye seventh Day of Decem<sup>r</sup> Ano Domi 1741 & in ye fifteenth year of his majesties Reign George ye 2<sup>d</sup> King of Great Brittan &c: I John Cross of Methuen in ye County of Essex & Province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England yeoman being of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God and calling to mind that It is appointed for all men once to Die Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament (idest)

Principally & first of all I give and recomend my soul unto ye hands of God that gave it & my body I recomend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors nothing doubting but that at ye General Resurrection I shall receive it again by ye mighty Power of God. And as touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give demise & dispose of ye same in ye following manner & form.

Imprimis I give & bequeath to my well beloved son John Cross the following parcels of land (viz) A tract of Land joyning to Land improved by Joseph Cross bounded as follows (viz) beg<sup>ing</sup> at ye County Road next T. Crosses Land & sor<sup>ing</sup> easterly by s<sup>d</sup> Land to a Stake thence southerly to a Black Oak next Captain Swans Land thence rn<sup>ing</sup> westerly by s<sup>d</sup> Swans land to ye afores<sup>d</sup> road & by s<sup>d</sup> Road to ye Bound first mentioned. Also a small tract of land wh<sup>h</sup> I lately purchased of ye Proprietors of Haverhill lying between ye Land wh<sup>h</sup> I shall give to my sons Thomas and Aaron.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Well Beloved son Thomas Cross the following tract of Land lying on the Northwardly side of ye Highway where his house now stands beginning by s<sup>d</sup> way next to James fries Land & run<sup>ing</sup> westerly by his Land to a stake thence south to land of Brother William Cross & then by his Land to ye afores<sup>d</sup> way & then by s<sup>d</sup> way to ye Bound first mentioned.

Item I give and bequeath to my well beloved son Moses Cross ye following piece of Land & meadow (viz) a Tract of Land lying between Land of Brother William Cross & land w<sup>h</sup> I lately gave by Deed to my son Thomas Cross, also my homsted Lands lying between Cap<sup>n</sup> Swans Land & Brother Will<sup>ms</sup> & runing from merimack River to a Black Oak next Cap<sup>n</sup> Swan & a stake next brother Will<sup>m</sup> w<sup>h</sup> are ye Bound of Land which I give to my son John also two acres by measure in ye Easterly End of my Bone meadow.

Item I give & bequeath to my Well beloved son Aaron Cross the following Tract of Land Ling on ye Northwardly side of Jos Cross's Improvement. Bounded as follows (viz) beginning at a pine Bush in James fries Line and thence runing westerly by s<sup>d</sup> Fries Land to a white Oak marked thence by Land of Robert Swan and Rich<sup>d</sup> Swan to ye Highway leading to Derry thence southwardly by s<sup>d</sup> Highway to Brother W<sup>m</sup> Crosses Land Improved by his son Joseph thence Easterly by his Land within seventeen Rods of where son Thomas's Line before mentioned strikes s<sup>d</sup> Will<sup>ms</sup> Line & thence to ye Bound first mentioned

further I Give & bequeath all my Bone Meadow (except w<sup>h</sup> I have given to my son Moses) unto my three sons John Thomas & Aaron to be equally Divided between them.

N. B. all ye before mentioned Lands & meadows are in ye Township of Methuen afores<sup>d</sup>. Further It is my Will & pleasure that In case my s<sup>d</sup> son Aaron who is now abroad should not return or leave Lawful Isue behind him. then that w<sup>h</sup> I have hereby given him that he shall not dispose of himself shall be equally Divided between my two sons John and Moses on Coudition that they the s<sup>d</sup> John and Moses pay five and twenty pounds of ye present currency to my son Thomas & five & twenty pounds to John Hartshorn son of my daughter Sarah Hartshorn

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Dearly Beloved wife Sarah One Cow and a yearling Heifer also one half of my dwelling House with ye privileges belonging thereto during the term of her natural life as also ye Improvement of one half of my land lying between ye Country Road to Merimack River with ye priviledges of one half ye barn during her natural life.

Item. I Give & bequeath unto my wel beloved Daughter Sarah Hartshorn five Pounds of ye present currency & to her two daughters Hannah & Sarah each ten Pounds to be paid within two years after my Decease by my son Moses Cross whom I hereby constitute make and ordain my sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament Furthermore It is my will & pleasure that all my Lawful Debts & Agreements be discharged out of ye Personal Estate by s<sup>d</sup> Exec<sup>r</sup> & what remains to be Equally Divided amongst

all my children And I do hereby utterly disallow & disanul any other or former will or Testament by me in anywise made or named Ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my Last will & Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal y<sup>e</sup> Day & year above written

Signed sealed published  
pronounced & declared by  
y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> John Cross as his Last  
Will & Testament In y<sup>e</sup>  
Presence of us subscribers

John Cross (Seal)

Thomas Whittier  
Acie Swan  
Richard Swan

Asa Swan & Richard Swan testified to the will and it was approved Jan. 6, 1745-6. The Inventory was taken by Richard Swan and Henry Codwell Feb. 6, 1745-6. 133 acres of land and ordinary amount of farming and household effects including among other things

"a fier Lock," "a Bibell" and "a lucking glass and our glass."

Copied from original in Salem Probate by Charles Henry Pope, Jan. 18, 1907.

#### I. INVENTORY OF ISRAEL DAGGETT.

The author has in his possession the original of the following inventory taken during the Rev. War. It is a good illustration, not only of the spelling of that time, but also of the personal and household possessions of a family in medium circumstances in those times: *Israel Daggett* (D. L. 10) was born 1704; d. 1777.

"An inventory of all the personal estate of Israel Daggett late of Rehoboth Deceast taken by us the subscribers this 10th Day of June Anno Domini 1797 as followeth (viz.)

to one Bever Hat 15s	to old Dito 4s	to two old felt hats 4s	one wig 3s	to ye best all wool cot £5-0-0	one pair of leather Britches with plate buttons £1-4s-0	one all wool Blue Jacket 8s	one pair of Gloves 4s	two striped shirts £ 1-4s	£9-4s-0	
to one mix coulered all wool cot £1-16s	one pair striped cotton Britches 8s	one flannin Jackit 8s	two flannil shurts 6s	two flannel Jackits 4s	one mix coulered Jacket 10s	One pair of White fushton Britches 6s	two pair of old Britches 3s	one old thick Jackit 5s	one walking caine 7s	4-15-0
to one shag great coat 15s	six pair of stockings	and one Pair of Lagings £1-2s	one paire of Boots 6s	One pair of shoos 6s	one pair of Silver Shubuckels	and one pair of silver knee buckles £1-4	one silver watch £6		9-13-0	
to one yard 3-4 of camblit 7s	and nineteen yards of all wool cloath not Drest at mill £6—three yards 3-4 of striped cloath 12s								£6-19-0	
to one gun £2-8s	one bayonet 3s	one Broad Sord 2s	one Back Sord 8s	one powder horn 6s					3-1-6	

to two Bibles 10s one Salm Book and two small Books 8s one Law book	0-18-0
to Eight pound of old Peuter 8s one tunel and one 2 qt cag 3	0-8-3
to one large Brass Kittle £1-4 one small Dito 3s-6d one small Brass Skillet 3s-6d one Brass Skimer 2s	1-13-0
to one large iron Pot 7s one small Dito 3s one Iron Teekittle 4s one spider 1s 6d one frying pan 5s	1-0-0
to Best pheather Bead and bead stead and cord one coverlead one Blankit one paire of Sheats Bolster and two pillows and pillow cases	15-0-0
to one flock Bead Stead and Cord one Bolster two sheats two Blankits one coverlead one pillow and one pillow case	3-0-0
to one White coverlead £1-2s one paire of Sheats 10s one small Blanket 2s 6d	1-14-6
to two long silver spoons and two tea spoons	1-4-0
to one Coffe mill 6s two pair of mony scales (?) 2s and one pair of Stillards 10s one pair of Belloses 1s-6	0-19-6
to one Desk £2-14s one loe case of Drawers 12s one Chest 12s one Dito 2s one table 5s one case of Nine bottles 12s	4-17-0
to one spoon mold 6s one Bullit mold 6s one Shot mold 6s one Bullit mold 6s one pair of fleme (?) 2s one Horn 6s one cork screw 6s one gimblit instrument to draw teeth 5s	1-20-0
to one pair of Nippers 1s one pair of compasses 6s one Pair of Dividers 1s one marking Iron 1s one Hatchet 10s foure Pair of wool cards 9s one pair of woosted comes one tinn still 9s one Great Wheele 12s one foot wheal 9s and ten knives and seven forks 6s	2-14-0

## Turn over

to one old table 2s one great chear and 6 small Dito 7s one Bead Stead and cord 12s one cart rope 8s two scaines of cod Line 9s one Bowl 2s one glass 1s	2-1-0
to one feather Bead and Bedstead and Cord and under Bead Bolster and two Pillows one coverlead two Blankits one pair of sheats one pair of Pillow Cases one pair of flannel sheets	16-4-0
to two puter Platters 7 puter Plates 2 Basons 2 Poringers	1-12-0
to one tee Pot 3s one large Punch bowls one small Dito 3s-6d one glass mugg one wine glass 2s two Case Bottles 2s one silver spoon 8s five Glass Bottles 2s one stone Pot 1s two Earth Pots 1s 6d one Box Iron and Heaters 6s 2 Judgs 1s one candel stick 6s	1-3-0
to one Paire of tongs and five shovels 6s one Great Wheal 6s Nine Chears 9s one paire Belloses 1s one Iron Pot 5s one Iron Kittle 2s one small Dito 3s One Iron Bason 2s one copper tea Kittle 3s frying pan 1s one meat fork 1s one small Brass ladel 1s	2-0-0

to two Looking Glasses 7s one meet tub 1s-6d one Paile one Bowl 1s 6d two flower Barrils 1s 6d one Grid Iron 1s-6d one Pil- lion 8s	1-2-0
to 3 pair of Pill cases 9s three tabel cloathes 9s four towels 4s	1-2-0
to one warming Pan 10s one pair of Large hand Irons 10s one paire of Small Dogs 4s one tast Iron 3s one paire of tongs and Shovel 6s one paire of Shears 1s one chopping knife 2s three sawes (?) and a hook 6s one paire of snuffers 6s one tee Can- ister 6s	1-17-6
to 15 lbs of feathers £2-5 three earthen Pots 2s to one High Case of Drawers £3 one Round Tabel 15s one Chest 9s one squair tabel 6s one old Chest 4s one teatable 5s one stand 3s	5-2-0
to 6 1-2 lb of woosted yarn Ready Spun £1-16-0 and two 3-4 pound woolen yarn 8s three pound 3-4 of tow yarn 5s 4d four Pound 1-4 of Lining yarn 11s one pound 1-2 of woosted 6s three Junk Bottles 1-4	3-7-8
to 14 lb 3-4 of wool £1-0-0 and 13 lb 1-4 of flaxe 13s-3d and 3¼ lb of tow 2s-6d one paire of Spettacels 2s three pound 3-4 of Beeswax 4s-9d	2-2-6
to 2 Joynters and 16 small plaines £1-16s-0 and twelve chisels 12s and six gouges 8s seven algers £1-4s-0 and fifteen Bits and Gimblets 8s five drawing knives 14s to cooper adds compass trowel and Jointer 12s	5-14-0
to 2 Croscut Saws and three hand saws £2-2s-0 and twenty one old files 6s-8d one large gouge 2	2-10-8
to one tobaker knife 1s foure cooking Irons 2s a small vice 2s foure pair of Nipers 4s one pair of sheep shears 1s and two trowels 1s old Brass 2s one Adz one ston hammer one sledg one mawl two hamers 15s one steel trap 9s	1-17-0
to thirteen old Siths and 1 sneads and tacklin £1-6s-0 two stub siths 10s foure stub hoes 8s two Brand hoes (?) 4s	2-8-0
to one Anvil 9s two Beetles and Rings and ten wedges one Iron Dogg £1-0-0 one Iron Bar one Croe Bar and one crab claw 13s-9	2-0-9
to one Broad ax 3 narrow axes one post ax one hatchet 18s one Net Bow 6s two froes (?) one Buttres (?) one shingling hamer 6s	1-10-0
to one set of horse (?) chaines 12s four draft chaines £2-10s-0 and one log chaine £1-10s twelve large harrow teeth £2-2s-0 two pair cops (?) 3s	6-11-0
to one oxcart £5-8s-0 one hoss cart £2-2s-0 one draft 6s three yoaks 18s one coler and two pair of hames 6s one large Break- ing up plow 1-4-0 one small Dito 8s and two plow shears and one colter 1-3-0 one slead 3s one hors horraw 12s	12-10-0
to one spaid one Iron shovel 10s two pitch forks three Rakes and one dung fork 10s-6d to two Iron shues for a slay 9s	1-1-3

to 6 Bushel and 1-2 of corn	£1-2s-9	about 62 lb of Pork	£1-16s-2d	
to two meet Barrils 4s seven sider Barrils 9s six cags 6s one Chees Press 2s one Churn 2s ond half Bushel one peck one two quarts measure one funel 6s and 1-2 a bushel of salt 5s				2-18-11
to part of a side of uper leather and 2 1-2 lbs of sole leather two pair of taps and two leather aprons				1-14-0
to one saddle	£1-16s-0	one side saddle 12s one Bridle 3s		0-16-0
to 12 sheep skin 5s two cart whips 1s two horse whips 1s				2-11-0
to three Grindstones 18s				0-7-0
to 180 lbs of old Iron	£2-5s-0			0-18-0
to a Negr man at	£6-0-0	one Negro Boy	£25	2-5-0
to one mare and colt at	£15	and 27 sheep	£15	31-0-0
to one yoake of oxen	£15-0-0	one pair of stears	£7-10s-0	30-0-6
to four Cows	£20-10s-0	one yearling stear one Heifer (?)	£4-4s-0	22-10-8
two Calfs	2-8-0	one shote about 100 lb.	1-5-0	28-11-0
to one Pigen Net two fish Nett 9s				00-9-0
				<hr/>
		Sum total		£259-3-0.

In the above copy I have put an interrogation mark after words about which there was doubt on account of illegible writing. R. T. C.

## J.

## A GENEALOGICAL PUZZLE.

Four persons, and perhaps more, have worked for years on a certain problem in Genealogy. Experts have been hired to straighten the matter out, but the results have not been satisfactory, except on minor points. I will state the problem with the theory adopted in this book. (See C. L. 18), and the arguments pro and con. I do so hoping that some one who reads this article may be able to furnish facts that will either disprove the theory, or else firmly establish it. It will also illustrate the difficulty of some gencaological problems, which in their way, are as good for mental discipline as hard problems in mathematics.

The problem concerns the Cross family of Essex Co., Mass. Near Methuen, on the Merrimack, is the old Cross homestead, now in the suburbs of the city of Lawrence. The original house, built about 1670, has been enlarged and much improved. Eight generations of Crosses have lived there. The family tradition is that the first Cross proprietor bought of the Indians as much land as he could travel around from morning until night, paying for it in cloth.

Two of the boys born, according to tradition, on that place were William Cross and *John Cross*. (See C. L. 10.) William Cross married Mary Favoli April 9, 1706. Her ancestry is not known. One of his descendants is Mr. A. E. Goodman of Vancouver, B. C., who has been greatly interested in solving the Cross problem. Another was William Parker Cross, who died on the old homestead in 1882, and whose widow, Lerona (French) Cross, still lives there, and has labored for years most zealously on the Cross problem.



William Cross aforesaid had a brother *John*, and no other brother or sister so far as known. *John* was married April 15, 1708, to *Sarah Peacock*. One of his descendants, through *John, Theodore* and *Rev. Gorham*, was the late Capt. Judson N. Cross of Minneapolis, who also labored long on this problem. His brother, who writes this article, is still at work upon it.

As to the descendants of William and *John* there is no special problem. The difficulty lies back of them in the seventeenth century. Who were their parents and their grandparents? The theory which Mrs. L. F. Cross believes in most confidently, and which I have adopted, provisionally, is that the parents of William and *John* were *John Cross* and his wife *Ruth*, daughter of *Robert Swan (Richard<sup>1</sup>)*, and that this *John Cross* was the son of *Robert Cross* of Ipswich and his wife *Ann, or Hannah, Cross*, daughter of *Stephen Jordan*. *Robert Cross* came in the "Mary and John" 1634. He was born 1613, was in the Pequot War, and married before 1636. No complete list of his children has been found. The known list given in C. L. 34, (which see), is gathered from different sources. It gives seven children between 1636 and 1658 or later. The known dates of birth are 1636, 1641-2, 1646-7, 1658. Besides these, two daughters were married in 1664 and 1675, born, perhaps in 1643 and 1654. There is room for at least ten children between 1636 and 1658. In those days children came at pretty regular intervals. Our theory requires two more sons, *John*, the first Methuen settler (not *John* of Ipswich, who surveyed Methuen, and died about 1650, leaving only a daughter, Mrs. Thomas Hammond) and *George*, who went to Newbury.

There are the following reasons for the second part of our theory, viz.—that the father of William and *John* was *John*, and that he was the son of *Robert* of Ipswich.

First—For a very long time there has been a family tradition that the first Methuen Cross settler was *John*, and that his sons, William and *John*, were born on the old homestead, and that he had a brother *George* who went to Newbury. *Eliza Cross*, who died in 1887 at the age of ninety-seven, had it from her father William, who died aged one hundred years and seven months, having been born in 1742, a grandson of our first William. She also had it from her brother *Jeremy*, a genealogist and a prominent Masonic lecturer and writer. It was part of the tradition that *John* and *George* were sons of *Robert Cross, Sen.*, and that they came from the *Charlunge Crosses* in Somersetshire, Eng., to which family belonged the famous warrior, *Sir Robert Cross*, who was knighted by *Queen Elizabeth*. So strong was this traditional belief that *Gen. Ralph Cross* of Revolutionary fame had *Sir Robert Cross's* coat of arms painted. *Rev. W. R. Bell*, rector at *Charlunge*, has spent several years studying the *Cross* records, and he believes that our *Crosses* came from the *Charlunge* family.

Second—One of the *Prebble* genealogists says that *George Cross* was probably descended from *Robert* of Ipswich, while another *Prebble* book says positively that he was thus descended. The *Cross* and *Prebble* families intermarried.

Third—On page 87 of "Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony 1633-1700" is a list of freemen for 1678. These four names stand together: George Cross, Ralph Cross, Robert Cross, Stephen Cross. We know that the last three were brothers. Probably George was another brother. *John's* name is not in the list, as he is supposed to have died several years before, leaving only two children, and had lived in Methuen. If the tradition is true that George and John were brothers, then *John* was a son of *Robert Cross, Sen.*

Fourth—Stephen Cross of Newburyport, went to Oswego on Lake Ontario in 1756, where he and others were taken prisoners by the French. He kept a journal in which he speaks of his "relative," Moses Cross, as being with him. This Moses was born April 3, 1716, son of *John* and *Sarah (Peacock) Cross*, which indicates a relationship between the Methuen and Newburyport Crosses. Probably they were second cousins.

Opposed to this theory are the following reasons:

First—There is no record, so far as known, that Robert Cross of Ipswich had a son John or a son George. But the Ipswich records of that time seem to have been lost, perhaps in a fire, and such children as we do know that *Robert, Sen.*, had we gather from various sources. There is room for two or three more.

Second—If the father of William and John was John he would be called John, Sen., and there is no such record of him. But according to our theory he died when his son *John* was only a baby, and there would be no need then of calling him John, Sen.

It would seem that the weight of evidence was in favor of the second part of our theory. The first part of our theory is that the mother of William and *John*, and wife of their father *John*, was *Ruth*, daughter of *Robert Swan, Sen.*, son of *Richard Swan*, the immigrant.

First—In the city clerk's office of Haverhill, Vol. III, p. 44, is a record that John Hartshorn married Ruth Swan Sept. 19, 1672. Their children from 1673 to 1688 were: John, Ruth, Jonathan, Susannah, Elizabeth, Abigail, Martha. The record says that Ruth, the wife, died of smallpox Dec. 12, 1690. Couple with this a record which Mrs. L. F. Cross is sure that she saw in some book, the name of which she omitted to take and cannot recall, but she thinks it was printed in 1890, which says that John Cross married Ruth Swan, who died of smallpox Dec. 12, 1690. The supposition is that she married John Cross first, that he soon died, leaving her with the two small children—William and *John*—and that when she married John Hartshorn her maiden name was inadvertently given, and that the youngest child, John, was brought up by her brother, Robert Swan Jr.

Second—This last view is confirmed by the fact that on April 28, 1700, Robert Swan Jr., deeded to *John Cross*, brother of William, a parcel of land, not for a money consideration, but "for ye love that I have for and do bear to my cousin or nephew, *John Cross*." Cousin was then sometimes used in the sense of nephew. Eight days before he had deeded a similar parcel of land to William Cross without any such endearing terms, but for £20 cash.

Third—That *Robert Swan Sen.*, had a daughter Ruth, sister of Robert Swan Jr., is shown by the Haverhill record of the distribution in 1725 of the lands of Robert Swan Sen. In the list of children sharing is the expression "to such as represent Ruth Swan, alias Hartshorn." She herself had been dead thirty-five years.

Fourth—Possibly a reason might be given based on the fact that the Cross and Swan farms adjoined each other. The proximity of farms is sometimes the cause and sometimes the effect of a wedding between two families.

But there are reasons against this part of our theory:

First—The Haverhill record says that John Hartshorn married Ruth Swan, not Ruth Cross, or the widow of John Cross. Such mistakes, however, were sometimes made, and are now, when the first marriage was of short duration.

Second—By Ruth's second marriage she had a son, Jonathan Hartshorn, who is supposed to be the one who in 1729 married Sarah Cross, daughter of Ruth's son *John Cross*, by her first husband. That is, Jonathan Hartshorn married his half brother's daughter, his halfniece, an unusual if not an illegal marriage. But it may have been another Jonathan Hartshorn, perhaps a son, who then would have married simply a half cousin. This seems more probable when we find that there was a difference of thirty-two years in their ages.

Third—According to our theory William and *John* were born previous to Ruth's marriage in 1672, which would make them somewhere about thirty-six years old when they were married, one in 1706 and one in 1708, rather an advanced age for marrying in those times, or even in these times. Of course it is possible, and it is also possible that both had been previously married.

Fourth—In the Haverhill list of the children of Robert Swan Sen., no Ruth is given. Elizabeth is given as born in 1653, and others in 1655, 1657, 1658, 1660, 1663, 1666, 1668, 1670, 1672, 1674, 1676. Ruth must come before all these or she would not be old enough to be a widow with two children in 1672. The *Acie Genealogy* in the *Essex Antiquarian* says that *Robert Swan* and *Elizabeth Acie* were married in 1652, but some one may have inferred that they were married then because the first child recorded in Haverhill was born in 1653, as has been done in numerous cases recorded in this book. The Haverhill record does not give the date of their marriage. The history of Stonington, Conn., under the Swan family says that they were both in Rowley when married, that they tarried awhile in Andover, and went to Haverhill as early as 1650. The history of Haverhill says that he came to Haverhill in 1647. This would surely give room for Ruth as the eldest child. Why her name was not recorded we do not know, unless it was because the town was very new and unorganized.

This then is our hard problem, our criss-cross puzzle. Can any one change, prove, or disprove enough of the above statements to confirm our theory, or cause us to abandon it. The problem is worthy of a genealogist's highest skill and best efforts.

Slightly changed from article by R. T. C. in Boston Transcript, March 23, 1908.

K.

AN OLD TIME LETTER.

LeRayville (N. Y.) December 15th, 1818.

Ever Loving wife,

With a rejoicing heart I sit down this night at 10 o'clock to write to one who lies so near my heart to inform you that your letter arrived at LeRay's office the 12th inst, and it found me, according to your wish, in good health for me, and I ascribe it to the goodness and mercy of an unchanging God who is every where present. 'Tis he that preserves us at all times and in all places, and I rejoice that through his indulging goodness your letter brought the good news of your good state of health, and that those that were unwell were better, and it is my desire and prayer to Him, (to) whom I ever wish to commit the care and keeping of you and myself, that he would perfect his goodness and grant that you may be kept in good health, that health, peace and plenty may be your happy lot. But above all I sincerely wish that your soul may be in health and prosperity, that you may seek that better part which cannot be taken from you, that you would seek and find yourselves on that happy ground which no earthly power can move. Never forget that voice from heaven: "Be ye also ready." I am at a considerable distance from home. I know not whether I shall be privileged to see your faces again in this world, therefore it is my prayer to God that he would grant that we may meet in a better world, that he would save us from our sins, that he would save us from an heart of unbelief, that he would enable us to seek him with all our heart, that we may put our trust in him at all times, that we may become willing to be saved by his sovereign grace and in his own way. Let us remember that the Lord loves us not for any work which we do, but of his own mercy we might go out of ourselves and depend entirely upon the righteousness of Christ. We must see that all those graces have an indwelling in our hearts, that to which is added a blessing. If our sins and the corruptions of our hearts worketh in us and we are troubled therewith it is but a struggling gasp for life. If our heart condemn us God is greater than all and knoweth all things what is best for us. He has commanded us to put our trust in him, for blessed is he that putteth his trust in the Lord. Therefore let us do his commands in the first and second table, love his law, love his word and love his character, be submissive to his will, hope in his mercy till death.

My dear wife you hoped that I would come home as soon as I could make it convenient, for you all wanted to see me. I am glad that you all want to see me. I make no doubt of it. I want to see all of you, every one, to find how you feel toward your poor, unworthy husband and father. If I could be any service to you it would be worth a while for me to come scraping over those rocks. However, I do not value that if I could be permitted to come and see those whom I love as myself. Through a good

providence, good fortune and prosperity, I hope I shall be able to fulfill your desire by the last of January. I expect to work on the mill three weeks longer after this week and then prepare to come home. Cleaveland said if he and Christopher did come out they should be here by New Year's. However I do not look for them much, though I wish it might take place. I want them to see the country, for I am persuaded they would like——. However if they do come they will start before this gets to Weare, though your letter came in 13 days after you wrote and if this could go so soon they might come and get here soon enough to go back with me. Well if (they do) not come now I want to have Cleaveland and John and one of their sisters come by the first of March, if they are alive and have their health so that they can, for I have looked out the two best lots of land that I know of in LeRay, one beside Brother Jackman's 130 acres, another about seven miles from brother's near LeRayville. In the neighborhood of this lot 22 families and men have taken up land within a short time. Eight or ten houses have been put up within three months and most all of them (have) families in them and not a spear of grass or grain growing. There are two considerable streams of water running through this lot, big enough for mills, and room enough for saw mill, grist mill, fulling mill, carding machine, all separate. It appears to me that if we all live and have our health and prosper that we can not do better than begin to clear land next season. One good hand can clear ten acres in one summer season. Therefore if one or two of you would come and take care and see to the business I would lay out to him one or two good hands that were used to clearing land in this country, for there is quite a knack in clearing land here, and to begin as soon as the snow was off the ground. There might be grain raised the first season. I shall lay out to have some boards on the ground for a hut. But what I say may appear a fable to you, but though a fool I will assure you I am in earnest, and while I have my health and strength continued to me I shall strive to prosecute the business as fast and far as possible, and if you think it one of my foolish plans pray let it not hurt your affections towards me, for I know not what is for me, whether the Lord will be pleased to prosper me here in this country or not, but I am encouraged to think there is a prospect. I think if we were all here we might get along as well as others that came poor. So I must leave it to your discretion.

I might add a few lines by way of commitment. I might sincerely commend you to God and to his pure word of grace, wishing and praying that these lines may find you all well. My best love to wife, sons and daughters. My love to all inquiring friends. Keep my intentions private. So no more at present, from your husband and father.

Sincerely

Theodore Cross  
(to) Susannah Cross.

Brother Jackman, Brother Jones and sisters and cousins were well the eighth day of December. Sukey I will hand your letter to Aunt in a few days. Friday evening, will go into the office Saturday. T. C.

The above letter was addressed on back of same sheet (no envelopes then) to "Theodore Cross in Weare in New Hampshire State County of Hillsborough." The postage was 18 3-4 cents. Only slight changes have been made in copying it. As indicated by words on the margin, it was written on Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday evenings.

L.

## THE OLD CROSS HOMESTEAD.

*(Methuen, Mass.)**By Judson N. Cross.*

There's a homestead down East,  
On the Merrimack River,  
Which the Crosses at least  
Should remember forever.

There the pioneer laid  
The foundation so lasting.  
His descendants have staid,  
Through feasting and fasting,

In the house which he built,  
On the banks of that water,  
When, in rude western cult,  
He'd be known as a "squatter."

'Twas a beautiful place  
Where our ancestor halted;  
There the Indian race  
The great Spirit exalted.

On the hills in relief,  
Just beyond the swift river,  
Stood the Indian chief  
With his bow and his quiver.

But his arrows were bound,  
For his word he had plighted.  
That he'd give all the ground  
Which the white man had sighted

When he strode round the grant,  
From the morn till the gloaming,  
While the sun went aslant,  
And the chief went a roaming.

So the chief put his hand  
 To the parchment, as giver  
 Of that fair plat of land  
 On the Merrimack River.

There the Crosses have dwelt  
 In the home that was planted,  
 As they always have felt,  
 On the land the chief granted.

May the tall stately elm,  
 Which has guarded the threshold,  
 No tempest o'erwhelm  
 While a Cross owns the freehold.

#### MY CHILDHOOD'S HOME.

*By Mrs. Amelia S. (Cross) Wilkinson.*

My childhood's home, how fair it seems,  
 As oft I visit it in dreams!  
 The daisied meadow spread before  
 The well remembered western door,  
 Where merrily of old we played  
 Beneath the arching sumach's shade,  
 Where once our feet passed to and fro  
 O'er threshold old and steps below.  
 Again we sit in converse sweet  
 And look beyond the village street,  
 Beyond the river, deep and still,  
 To where the sunset splendors shine  
 Along the wide horizon line.  
 O king of all the country side,  
 Thou grand old elm, outstretching wide!  
 When homeward bound we watch for thee,  
 How glad our hearts when first we see  
 Thy royal head, majestic tree!  
 For fifty years we've watched thee grow,  
 Through fifty winters' sleet and snow.  
 Through fifty summers' leafage green,  
 Through storm and sunshine have we seen  
 Thy giant trunk, unmoved, serene,  
 While traced against the deep blue sky,  
 Thy thousand branches wave on high.  
 Far up above all common trees  
 They float and sway in every breeze.  
 Long years ago, thou dear old tree,

A fearful danger threatened thee,  
 The axe upheld to lay thee low;  
 Our father stayed the fatal blow.  
 Then let your coolest shadows play  
 Whene'er his footsteps pass your way,  
 A welcome to your royal tent,  
 A benediction downward sent,  
 For thou and he are comrades tried;  
 We look on both with love and pride.

THE OLD CROSS ELM.

*By R. T. Cross.*

My sister and a friend have written each a lay,  
 About a dear old elm that stands beside the way.  
 Their lines I love to read; they give me pure delight,  
 As visions of that tree arise upon my sight.

Another lay I write; another song I sing;  
 Another tribute I to that old elm do bring,  
 So sister, friend and I a triune crown do lay  
 Upon the triune elm that reigns across the way.

Beneath its shade there stands, e'en to this very day,  
 The house where I was born, the yard where I did play.  
 Of all the trees in all the years beheld by me,  
 That tree was first, and first it stands in memory.

Beside the quiet street and on a sloping hill,  
 At edge of lovely village that still is called Richville,  
 It stays content for aye; nor west nor south it roams  
 To find the seven Crosses in distant, scattered homes.

But when a homesick feeling draws us there once more,  
 And neither of our parents awaits us at the door,  
 Their welcome thou dost give in every limb and leaf,  
 A living monument, a fragrant, loving sheaf.

Their memory thou dost keep, enshrined in living green;  
 Their praises thou dost sing, an endless, breezy pean.  
 The Old Cross Elm thou'rt called, and Trinity Elm as well,  
 And still as years go by, the neighbors love to tell

How dear old "Father Cross," some scores of years ago,  
 Did pay ten dollars down, to stay the axman's blow,  
 And saved the life for generations yet to be,  
 Of children's friend and neighbor's pride, the old elm tree.



When I was young the moaning winds that sighed through thee,  
 Did stir within my soul strange thoughts of mystery.  
 To their weird sighs in darksome night I listened long,  
 As through my soul the thoughts of God did thickly thong.

And still thou guardest well the house where I was born;  
 And still thy shadows fall across the road so worn,  
 Where strangers come and go, and barefoot boys still play,  
 And every spring doth deck the yards with foliage gay.

The man who paid his gold to save thy noble life,  
 The angel one who walked with him, his loving wife,  
 Who gave us each our life, and gave at greater cost,—  
 Their bodies sleep for aye—their lives can ne'er be lost.

When thou, old tree, art dead, and turned to soil once more,  
 Their souls in pristine youth shall live forevermore.  
 A memory thou shalt be, a thought from out the past;  
 An endless life is theirs, in God's own hand held fast.

By precious blood of Christ, so gladly by him paid,  
 Redeemed were they both, and in his image made.  
 A few more years of life with gold were bought for thee;  
 Exhaustless life is theirs beside the crystal sea.

The following poem, written in 1870, by Mrs. *Sophia Murdock Cross*, refers to her grandfather, *Joseph Temple*, a soldier of the Revolution. See M. L. 8.

MY GRANDFATHER.

An old man stood in an open door  
 To watch the passersby;  
 Smooth and worn had grown his floor,  
 And dim had grown his eye.

When young for Liberty he fought;  
 A scar was on his brow;  
 He met the foe and with single hand  
 Twice broke their sword in two.

A giant tree of noble grade  
 Across the way was growing;  
 To slack the thirst, beneath its shade,  
 Of men and beast, a spring was flowing.

When winter snows were past  
 Each spring a robin came and sung;  
 Upon its boughs it made its nest,  
 And there it reared its young.

"Why gaze ye so," said the aged man,  
 "Upon that stately tree?  
 When I was young I carried that,  
 And with it other three."

One holiday they made a bee  
 To cut the old Elm down;  
 It measured seven feet across  
 And twenty feet around.

Naught but the stump remains to tell  
 Where once the old tree staid,  
 And naught but the marble cold  
 To mark where the old man's laid.

MY REMOTE ANCESTOR.

*Florence Moulton Mirick.*

The other night a stranger came  
 To trace our pedigree;  
 He took the Bible records all  
 And nodded quick with glee.  
 His surname was the same as ours,  
 And many years had he  
 Been fond of poring over books  
 Of Genealogy.

This record clears up doubtful points—  
 Pure Cambrian stock are we;  
 See, in Burke's Peerage traced at length,  
 Our glorious family tree.  
 Our ancestors were men of note,  
 And here's the source you see,  
 Coel Codebog, a Briton King,  
 262 B. C.

He showed to us our coat of arms—  
 A raven with a key,  
 A tower, a scutcheon black as night,  
 With firebrands, one, two, three.  
 "Each point stood for some noble deed  
 Of ancestors," said he,  
 "And 'tis the crest that's borne today  
 By Lords of Anglesey."

But naught care I for Dukes and Earls,  
 And all their heraldry;  
 That Briton King, he is of far  
 More interest to me,  
 A-roaming with his mighty club  
 Across the plains so free,  
 Or going to a Druid feast,  
 And dancing on the lea.

## Coda,

So here's to you, old Codebog,  
 Source of my ancestry,  
 You wild and warlike Briton King,  
 262 B. C.  
 From Merrick Genealogy, page 11.

Part of a poem by Dr. Increase Miles Tarbox, read at Yale Alumni Association in Boston in 1887. Pres. Timothy Dwight of Yale was present See D. L. 108.

"I sing of Timothy Dwight,  
 That many-headed man,  
 Who first appeared upon these shores  
 When Dedham town began.

He trod the Dedham wilds,  
 A stirring boy of five,  
 But did his part, before he died,  
 To stock the family hive.

With six most worthy wives,  
 And fourteen children dear,  
 He gave the race a vigorous start  
 That reaches down to here.

\* \* \* \* \*

How many Timothy Dwights  
 Now live upon the earth,  
 Who to the Dedham youngster  
 Can surely trace their birth!

How many Timothy Dwights  
 The future shall unfold,  
 In the dispersion of the tribe,  
 Must here be left untold.

But certain 'tis and sure,  
That since the race set out  
In Dedham wood, The Timothy Dwights  
Have always been about."

## M.

## A CROSS LINEAGE.

If *Robert Cross* came from the Cross family of Charlinge, Eng., then the following lineage belongs to his descendants:

1. *Sir Renulf Cotgreave*, Lord of Hargrave Tarvin and Hattenhall, in county of Palatine and Chester, in reign of Henry IV and Henry V (1399-1422), m. *Elinor*, dau. of *Sir Francis Gamville* de Mollington.
2. *Elinor Cotgreave*, m. *Sir William Crosse* de Charlinge, county of Somerset, and Sutton, Cheshire.
3. *William Crosse*, Esq., de Charlinge and Sutton, m. *Isabelle*, dau. of *Robert de Holme*, Lord de Franmure in county of Palatine and Chester.
4. *John Crosse*, Esq., of Charlinge, and Sutton, m. *Constance*, dau. of *William Botclar*, or *Butler*, Esq. of Warrington in county of Lancaster.
5. *John Crosse*, Esq., de Charlinge and Sutton, m. *Angard*, dau. of *Matthew Ellis* de Overleigh, near Chester. He was the father of the famous warrior, Sir Robert Cross.

## N.

## A MAYFLOWER DESCENT.

This book has to do with the Puritans of New England, not the Pilgrims of Plymouth. The effort to trace any line back to the *Mayflower* has not been successful. It may possibly come sometime through some of our unsolved problems. The nearest we get to it is in *William Hilton*, who came to Plymouth in 1621. (See C. L. 220.) But Cleaveland R. Cross of Generation I married Ruth A. Savage, and she is of Mayflower descent, as follows:

1. John Alden, 1597-1687, m. 1621, Priscilla Mullens.
2. Ruth Alden, m. 1657, John Bass, 1632-1716.
3. Sarah Bass, 1672-1751, m. 1692, Ephraim Thayer, 1669-1757.
4. Hannah Thayer, 1698 ———, m. 1724, Nathaniel Blanchard, 1701-1765.
5. Nehemiah Blanchard, 1736 ———, m. 1757 or 58, Mary Duesbury Gibson, 1737 ———.
6. Thomazin Blanchard, 1765-1824, m. 1788, Rev. Jeremiah Johnson, 1763-1847.
7. Mary Duesbury Johnson, 1789 ———, m. (1) 1812, Abel Sander-son, who d. 1814; m. (2) 1815, Rev. Robert White, 1795 ———.
8. Rev. John Wesley White, 1826-1889, m. 1849, Harriet Russell Ewer, who d. 1854.

9. Caroline Matilda White, 1851 ———, m. 1877, Frederick Joel Savage.
10. Ruth Adah Savage, 1882 ———, m. 1908, Cleaveland Roselle Cross, 1882 ———.

O.

## A GOVERNOR'S LINE

In Generation I No. 4 the Isham line is given of Florence Emily, wife of Judson Lewis Cross. On her mother's side her ancestry goes back to a Colonial governor of Connecticut, Thomas Fitch, as follows:

1. Thomas Fitch of Eng., m. Anna Pew.
2. Thomas Fitch of Norwalk, Ct., came 1638.
3. Thomas Fitch, b. ab. 1671.
4. Thomas Fitch, 1700-1774, governor of Conn. 1754-1766; m. Hannah Hall.
5. Elizabeth Fitch, 1737-1825; m. Andrew Rowland, 1737-1825.
6. Samuel Rowland, 1769-1837.
7. Edward Sherman Rowland, 1812-1882.
8. Mary Rowland, b. 1850; m. Frank Worthington Isham.
9. Florence Emily Isham, m. Rev. Judson Lewis Cross.
10. Margæret Isham and Elizabeth Murdock Cross.





Generation I in 1885



Theodore Bridgman Cross



Charles Finney Cross



Margaret I. and Elizabeth M. Cross





Three Generations, 1909



Mrs. Ruth A. Cross



Rev. Gorham Cross



Mrs. Sophia Murdock Cross



Mrs. Emma E. Waldron



Mrs. Amelia S. Wilkinson



Capt Judson N. Cross



Rev. R. T. Cross



Lucy A. Cross



Gorham Parsons Cross



Mrs. Leora S. Benedict



Mrs. Nancy Daggett Bridgman



Rev. Lewis Bridgman





Mrs. Minnie B. Rich



Brainerd L. Bridgman



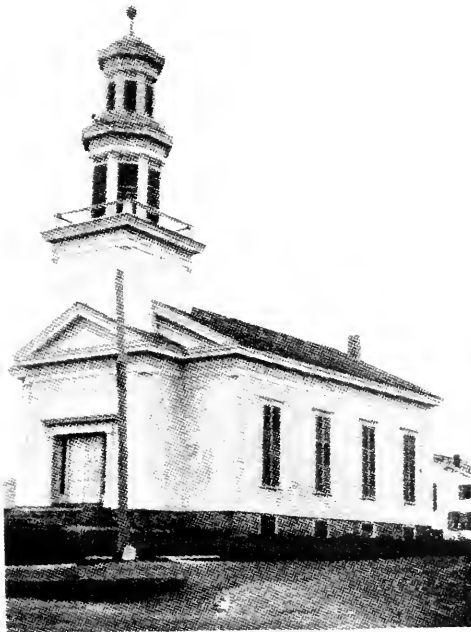
Old Cross Home, Methuen, Mass



The Cross Home at Richville, N. Y.



Trinity Elm, Richville, N. Y.



Congregational Church, Richville, N. Y.



Three Generations, Richville, N. Y., 1909



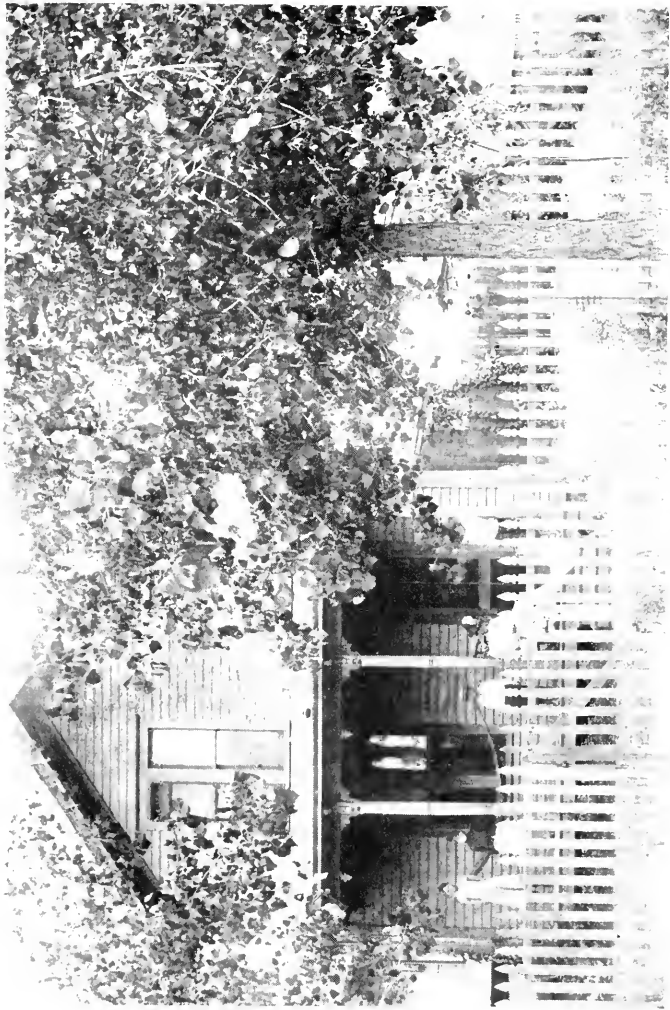
Old Indian House, Deerfield, Mass.



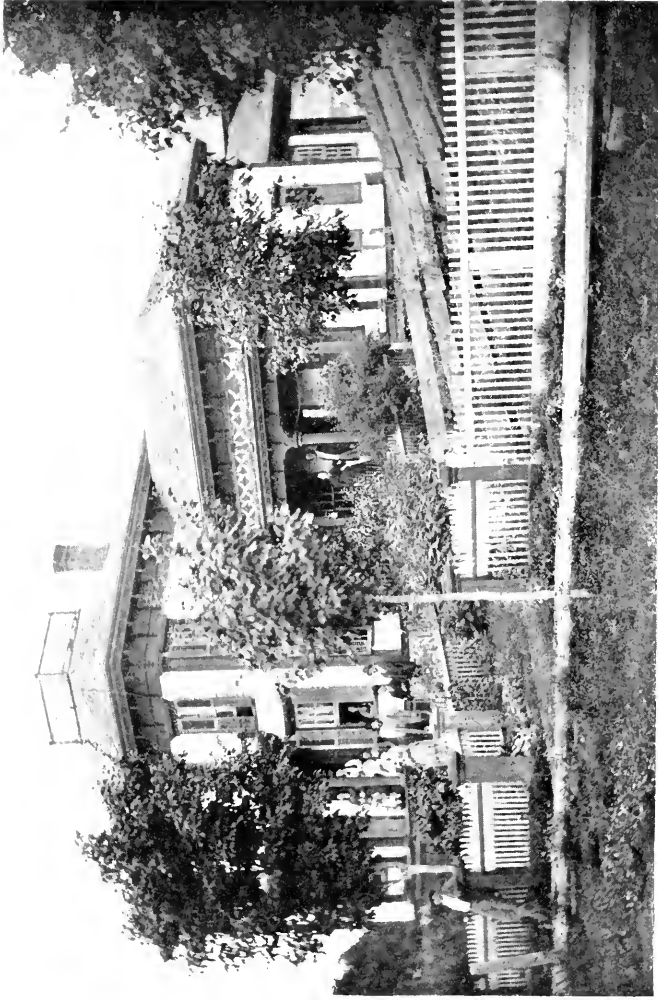
Daggett Home, Pawtucket, R. Is.



Part of Townshend, Vt.



Residence of Rev. R. T. Cross, Denver, Colo., 1881-89



The Thaddeus Murdock Home, Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.



Leora M. Cross

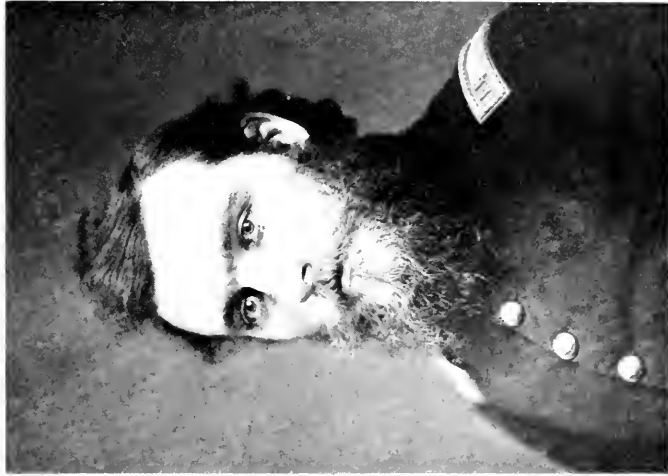


Rev. Judson L. Cross





Cleveland R. Cross



Capt. Judson N. Cross, 1862



Mrs. Annie M. Cross



James Wilkinson



Edgar N. Wadron



Mrs. Clara Norton Cross



George W. Benedict



Mrs. Lina Acton Cross



Dr. Thaddeus Murdock



Generation II, 1872



La Crosse Villa, Daytona, Fla.



The Cross Homes, Richville, N. Y. Built in 1842 and 1852



A Murdock Group, about 1860



A Murdock Group

## INDEX

Only portions of the appendix are indexed. Some of the appendix lists are in themselves a sort of index to the main part of the book. When the same name occurs more than once on a page there is only one reference to it, even though it belongs to more than one person.

<b>ABBOTT</b>	<b>ALEXANDER, Dorothy,</b> 128	<b>ATKINSON</b>
Arthur .....52		Abigail .....45, 50
George .....61	<b>ALLEY, Hugh</b> .....47	Elizabeth .....50
<b>ABERNATHY</b>	<b>ALLGAR</b>	Henry .....59
Jane .....30	Brydgette .....138	John .....48, 50, 59
<b>ACIE</b>	William .....138	John Jr. ....50
Elizabeth .....42, 47, 179	<b>ALGER, Edwin W.</b> .....76	Joseph .....50
Hannah .....45	<b>ALLINE, William</b> .....59	Nathaniel .....50
Margaret .....47	<b>ALLIS, Elizabeth</b> .....114	Rebecca .....51
Mary .....47		Samuel .....50
Ruth .....47		Sarah .....50
William .....47		Susan .....59
<b>ACTION, Ida Caroline</b> ..... 28	<b>ALVORD</b>	Theodore .....50, 59
<b>ADAMS</b>	Abigail .....112, 125	Thomas .....50, 59
Abigail .....46	Benjamin .....128	<b>ATWOOD, Joseph</b> ..... 65
Anna .....46	David .....109	<b>AUBREY, Rev. W. D.</b> 103
Bethiah .....52	Phineas .....109	<b>AUSTIN</b>
Caleb .....46	Sarah .....108	Deborah .....63
Pres. Charles K.....59	<b>ANDERTON, Elizabeth</b> ...46	Harriet .....104
David .....37, 39	<b>ANDROS, Gov.</b> .....63	Henry .....67
Eliphalet .....46	<b>ANGIER, Bridgett</b> .....132	<b>AYER</b>
Elizabeth .....60	<b>ANKENY, Martha Virginia,</b> 27.	Harriet .....35
Hannah .....60, 157	<b>ANTISDEL</b>	Nathaniel .....42
Henry .....59	Bertha Sims .....76	<b>BADGER, Giles</b> .....64
Israel .....51	Carrie Pamela .....76	<b>BAERS, Sarah</b> .....92
John .....12, 49, 59	Charles Sims .....76	<b>BAGLEY, Susan</b> .....66
Mary .....46, 60	Ernest George .....76	<b>BAILEY</b>
Matthew .....50	Laura Estelle .....76	Arthur James .....101
Mercy .....41, 46, 52	George Clark .....76	Bertine Spruce .....101
Nathaniel...46, 52, 53, 60	Hattie Miller .....76	Charles Henry .....101
Rebecca .....59	Mae Belle .....76	Delphia Joline .....101
Robert .....46	Pearl Antoinette .....76	Donald .....101
Samuel .....52, 59	William Russell .....76	Dorothy .....101
Sarah .....52	<b>ARMSTRONG</b>	Elba N. ....101
Thomas .....52	Albert Lynn .....73	Elizabeth .....65, 66
William .....46, 52, 59	Clara Thomas .....73	Ellen Victoria .....100
<b>ALAN, Helen</b> .....	Herbert William .....73	Harry Winchester .....100
<b>ALBEE, —</b> .....91	Kenneth Deuel .....73	Herbert M. ....101
<b>ALDEN</b>	Ruth Catherine .....73	Hiram Edwin .....101
John .....16, 84, 188	Thomas Stacey .....73	Hollis Murdock .....101
Ruth .....188	<b>ASHFORTH</b>	Inez .....101
<b>ALDRICH, Margie</b> ..... 69	Albert .....100	Joline Floyd .....101
<b>ALFRED THE GREAT</b>	Alice .....100	Jonathan .....100
.....132, 170	Edith .....100	Kenneth .....101
<b>ALLEN</b>	Edward .....100	Leroy H. ....101
E. B. ....76	Emily .....100	Maria J. ....101
Edward .....61	George .....100	Nelson Bradford .....101
Elizabeth Louise .....71	James .....100	Ray Nurse .....101
Elton .....71	James Julius .....100	Sarah .....69
Elvira Oswell Mae...161	Mary Louise.....100	Virginia Lucile .....101
Ethan .....118	Mildred .....100	Warren B. ....101
Helen .....124	Winifred .....100	Willett Sidney .....101
Henry .....156	<b>ATHERTON, Joseph</b> .....115	<b>BAKER</b>
Lucinda S. ....105		Robert .....55
Samuel .....118	<b>ATKINSON</b>	Rose .....54
Sarah .....119	Abigail .....45, 50	<b>BALCOM, Alexander</b> ..... 91
Sarah Jane .....98	Elizabeth .....50	
William .....124	Henry .....59	
	John .....48, 50, 59	
	John Jr. ....50	
	Joseph .....50	
	Nathaniel .....50	
	Rebecca .....51	
	Samuel .....50	
	Sarah .....50	
	Susan .....59	
	Theodore .....50, 59	
	Thomas .....50, 59	

- BALDINGTON**  
 Agnes ..... 83  
 Sir Thomas ..... 83
- BALDWIN**  
 ..... 127  
 Grace ..... 134  
 Sarah ..... 134  
 William ..... 134
- BALL, Francis** ..... 129
- BALLOU, Ariel** ..... 143
- BANCROFT, John** ..... 114
- BANGS**  
 Frank Bailey ..... 70  
 A. V. .... 70
- BANNING**  
 Edith Frances ..... 160  
 Edgar A. .... 160  
 Ernest Augustus ..... 160  
 William ..... 160
- BARBER**  
 Henry W. .... 104  
 Molinda B. .... 104  
 Thomas ..... 134
- BARKER**  
 Abigail ..... 88  
 Elizabeth ..... 88  
 Francis ..... 92  
 John ..... 88, 92, 159  
 Huldah ..... 88  
 Judda ..... 88  
 Margaret ..... 159  
 Mary ..... 85, 88, 92, 155, 159  
 Rose ..... 54  
 Sarah ..... 88  
 William ..... 88
- BARLOW, Joel** ..... 126
- BARNARD**  
 Joseph ..... 127  
 Thankful ..... 117
- BARNES**  
 Dorothy E. .... 102  
 Edwin C. .... 102  
 George G. .... 102  
 John ..... 157  
 Lydia ..... 150, 157  
 Mary ..... 157
- BARNS**  
 Elmira ..... 81  
 Hannah ..... 81
- BARNUM, P. T.** ..... 122
- BARR, Donald** ..... 171
- BASCOM, Hannah** ..... 112
- BASS, John** ..... 188
- BARRE, Gardner** ..... 139
- BARROWS, Rev. Charles** 35
- BARTLETT**  
 Abigail ..... 127, 128, 136  
 Adam ..... 136  
 Charles Frederick ..... 74
- BARTLETT—Continued**  
 Chester William ..... 74  
 Choate Adams ..... 74  
 Deborah ..... 136  
 Delaphine ..... 74  
 Edith Valencia ..... 74  
 Edward Emmett ..... 74  
 Ellsworth Choate ..... 74  
 Guy Elroy ..... 74  
 Harvey Ulysses ..... 74  
 John Tift ..... 74  
 Lillie May ..... 74  
 Lucy Etta ..... 74  
 Marten Handley ..... 74  
 Mary ..... 72  
 Mary Elizabeth ..... 74  
 Merrill Simpson ..... 74  
 Nathaniel ..... 136  
 Robert ..... 136  
 Ruth ..... 84  
 Samuel ..... 121, 136  
 Zimrie Herrick ..... 74
- BARTLEY**  
 Alice ..... 55  
 Mark ..... 55
- BARTON**  
 Charles W. .... 67  
 Merrill ..... 67  
 Walter C. .... 67
- BASS, Sarah** ..... 188
- BASSETT**  
 Dorothy ..... 68  
 Wesley W. .... 68
- BATES, Millie E.** ..... 73
- BEACH**  
 Beata ..... 99  
 Chester ..... 99
- BEAMAN**  
 Daniel ..... 35  
 Ezra ..... 35  
 Frank Bemis ..... 35
- BEALS**  
 Arthur Gilchrist ..... 75  
 Charles S. .... 75  
 Frederick John ..... 75  
 Kenneth Conkling ..... 75
- BEAN, Elisha** ..... 66
- BEAUMONT, Robert** ..... 170
- BEECHER**  
 Henry Ward ..... 132  
 Lyman ..... 132
- BEERS**  
 Abigail ..... 156  
 Elizabeth ..... 156  
 Elmathan ..... 156  
 Jabez ..... 156  
 Judith ..... 156  
 Mary ..... 96, 156  
 Capt. Richard ..... 156  
 Sarah ..... 150, 155, 156
- BEESON, Rebecca** ..... 89
- BELL, Rev. W. R.** ..... 177
- BELLAMONT, Margaret** ..... 170.
- BEMIS, Philip** ..... 81
- BERRY, Mrs. Hannah** ..... 67
- BENEDICT**  
 George Wheeler ..... 28  
 Leora Sophia ..... 28
- BENFIELD, Mary** ..... 40
- BENNETT**  
 Alfred ..... 81  
 Arthur S. .... 68  
 Charles Ehrenfield ..... 73  
 Doris Louise ..... 68  
 Grace Elvira ..... 68  
 Harry Wilson ..... 73  
 Jennie May ..... 68  
 LeRoy Smith ..... 73  
 Mrs. Mary ..... 128  
 Mary Louise ..... 74  
 Oliver K. .... 73  
 Perley Fred ..... 68  
 Ralph Rolland ..... 73  
 Wilson S. .... 73
- BENSON, Emma M.** ..... 76
- BENT, Anna** ..... 96
- BICKFORD**  
 Helen Mandeville ..... 71  
 James Duncan ..... 71  
 James Leslie ..... 71  
 Jason Tolles ..... 71
- BILLINGS**  
 Mary ..... 89, 145, 149  
 Sarah ..... 83
- BIRGE, Mrs. Abigail** ..... 114
- BISHOP**  
 Ann ..... 97  
 Anne ..... 97  
 Celestia ..... 72  
 Elizabeth ..... 97  
 John ..... 97  
 Mary ..... 95, 97  
 Sarah ..... 97  
 Stephen ..... 97
- BISSELL, Thomas** ..... 127
- BLACK**  
 Betsy May ..... 103  
 Ole Knutoon ..... 103  
 Oliver Knute ..... 103  
 Signe Bell ..... 103
- BLAKE, M. L.** ..... 76
- BLACKHURST, Louise** ..... 100
- BLANCHARD**  
 Ellen ..... 70  
 Lillian ..... 70  
 Nathaniel ..... 188  
 Nehemiah ..... 188  
 Thomazine ..... 188
- BLISS**  
 Edna W. .... 160  
 Eva Warren ..... 160  
 George Edwin ..... 160  
 George William ..... 160  
 Johu ..... 130  
 Lawrence ..... 128  
 Mary Williams ..... 160  
 Susie Parkham .....  
 Widow M. .... 129



- BLOGGETT**  
 Samuel .....93  
 Susan .....92
- BLOOD**  
 Hannah .....89  
 Mary .....113
- BLASHFORD, Thomas**.....43
- BLOTT**  
 Mary .....133  
 Robert .....133  
 Susan .....133
- BOARDMAN**  
 Coffin .....45  
 John .....93  
 Sarah .....39
- BOFFEE, Elizabeth** .....120
- BOIES, Ella C.**.....98
- BOND, Mary**.....43
- BONNETT, Priscilla**.....153
- BOUGHEY, Elizabeth**.....120
- BOREMAN, John**.....93
- BOSTICK, Robert**.....100
- BOTELAR**  
 Constance .....  
 William .....183
- BOTWELL, James** .....138
- BOWER, Mrs. Frances**.....143
- BOYNTON, Joseph**.....47, 49
- BOWKER, Mrs. Emeline F.**  
 98.
- BOYDEN, Rachel**.....108
- BRAEBROOK, Thomas**.....92
- BRADBURY, Theodore**.....45
- BRADFORD, John**.....143
- BRADLEY, Calvin**.....81
- BRADSTREET, Mary**.....60
- BRAGG, John**.....130
- BRAILEY, Hannah**.....143
- ERENN**  
 Albert Joseph .....105  
 Dorothy M. ....105  
 Joseph D. ....105  
 Louise Murdock .....105
- BREWER, Sarah**.....47
- BRIDGMAN**  
 Amanda .....139  
 Rev. Ansel .....108  
 Asenath .....138, 140  
 Brainerd Lewis.....30  
 Charles .....138  
 Charles Davison .....139
- BRIDGMAN—Continued**  
 Charles Smith .....138  
 Charles Torrey .....139  
 Clark .....108  
 Cynthia Emelia .....139  
 Deliverance, 111, 114,  
 136, 170.  
 Della Maud .....31  
 Dorothy .....114  
 Ebenezer .....114  
 Edward Payson .....108  
 Edwin Stephen .....139  
 Eleanor .....109  
 Elisha .....108, 109  
 Eliza Maria .....139  
 Emiley Roxana .....139  
 Emma Asenath, 3, 18, 30,  
 161, 171.  
 Erastus .....108  
 Ethel .....31  
 Hannah .....29, 110, 114  
 Helen .....139  
 Henry Abbott .....138  
 Hezekiah .....121  
 Howard .....108  
 Isaac .....114, 139  
 Isabelle Jane .....30  
 Israel .....108  
 James, 111, 114, 121, 132,  
 136, 170.  
 Jennette Ball .....31  
 John, 113, 114, 121, 122,  
 170.  
 Joseph .....108, 109, 111  
 Joseph Clark .....108  
 Lewis, 18, 19, 28, 30, 139,  
 140, 161, 171.  
 Lewis Warren .....138  
 Lucetta Amanda .....139  
 Lucinda .....140  
 Lucy .....110  
 Lydia .....109  
 Marion Campbell .....139  
 Martha .....114, 121  
 Mary .....114, 121, 136  
 Mary Jane .....30  
 Mary Lucinda .....31  
 May Thompson .....138  
 Mehitable .....109  
 Mercy .....108  
 Nancy .....29  
 Noah, 108, 109, 111, 138,  
 140, 171.  
 Orlando .....114  
 Patience .....121  
 Raymond .....31  
 Rhoda .....110, 111  
 Ruth .....114  
 Sarah .....114, 121  
 Sidney E. ....108  
 Sylvester .....108  
 Temple .....139  
 Thomas .....114, 121  
 Ward Allison .....31  
 William Henry .....138
- BRIGHAM**  
 Mrs. Mercy .....96  
 Thomas .....96
- BRITTAN, Sir John**.....54
- BROCK**  
 Clara Louisa .....71  
 Columbia Eliza .....71
- BROCKLEBANK, Mrs.**  
 Sarah, 59.
- BROMFIELD**  
 Jane .....54  
 Sir John .....54
- BROOKS**  
 Caleb .....59  
 Lucinda Maria .....139  
 William .....130
- BROUGHTON, Mary**.....128
- BROWN**  
 Abby .....68  
 Abigail .....82  
 Charles .....47  
 Daniel .....82  
 David .....82  
 Earl Judson .....139  
 Esther .....46  
 Eva Aletta .....139  
 Gertrude .....139  
 Rev. Henry E. ....47  
 Jabez .....142  
 James .....59  
 John .....58, 60, 82, 109  
 Josiah .....82  
 Rev. Justus N. ....47  
 Mary .....96  
 Mrs. Mary .....93  
 Rebecca .....82  
 Richard .....64  
 Ruby Flora .....139  
 Ruth .....82, 83, 85  
 Sarah .....39, 54, 82  
 Samuel .....82  
 Thomas .....44  
 Walter .....139  
 William .....82  
 Zetta Mary .....139
- BUGBEE, Albert Lucien**.....73
- BUCKINGHAM, Mary**.....119
- BUCKLEY, Rebecca**.....89
- BULLARD**  
 Sarah .....149  
 William .....152
- BUNKER, Mary**.....63
- BURBANK**  
 Abraham .....40  
 Ann .....51  
 Betsy .....37  
 Bettie .....37  
 Dr. C. H. ....40  
 Caleb .....37, 40, 45, 51  
 Daniel .....40  
 Ebenezer .....45  
 Eliezar .....39, 40, 45  
 Jane .....37  
 Jemima .....45, 51  
 John .....37, 40, 41, 45, 51  
 Judith .....37  
 Lidea .....40  
 Lydia .....40, 51  
 Luther .....40  
 Mary .....34, 35, 37, 45, 51  
 Martha .....40, 45  
 Moses .....40  
 Nathau .....37  
 Nathaniel .....40  
 Samuel .....45  
 Sarah .....37, 40  
 Timothy .....45, 51

- BURK**, Sybil .....108
- BURLEY**, Mary.....52, 53
- BURNHAM**  
Abigail .....115  
Edwin Lawrence.....106
- BURROUGHS**, Pamela...109
- BURT**  
Abigail .....129  
Benjamin .....128  
Elizabeth .....128, 129  
David .....115, 130  
Doreas .....130  
Hannah .....130  
Henry .....119, 128, 129  
Jonathan .....115, 130  
Martha .....114  
Mary .....130  
Mercy.....118, 129, 130  
Nathaniel .....130  
Patience .....130  
Sarah .....129
- BURTON**, Sara .....137
- BUTLER**, William...42, 138
- BUTTS**, Ida M.....103
- CAMERON**, Eva May.....161
- CAMPBELL**, Ellen Duncan,  
138.
- CANTIZE**, Elizabeth.....157
- CALL**, Margaret .....60
- CANNEY**, Paul R.....106
- CAPDON**  
Mabel .....83  
Thomas .....83
- CAPER**, Mary .....120
- CAPET**, Hugh .....170
- CARPENTER**  
Abiah .....148, 153  
Abigail .....152, 158  
Abraham .....148, 153  
Alexander .....158  
Christina .....158  
David .....148  
Ephraim .....153  
Hannah .....153  
Jacob .....148  
James.....147, 148, 158  
John .....153, 158  
Jonathan .....148  
Joseph .....153  
Richard .....158  
Samuel...148, 153, 158  
Sarah .....145, 148, 158  
Soloman .....148  
William. 152, 153, 157,  
158,  
Zachariah .....148
- CARR**, George .....58
- CATLIN**  
Mrs. Hannah .....112  
Joseph .....117
- CHANG**, John .....55
- CHAPIN**  
Pres. A. L.....40  
Elizabeth .....40  
Hannah .....117  
Hugh .....40  
John .....114  
Samuel .....122  
Seth .....87
- CHASE**  
Gladys Parker .....67  
Homer F. ....67  
Rebecca .....46  
Robert Cross .....67  
Salome .....35  
Sarah .....35
- CHAUNCEY**, Nathaniel...127
- CHEESEBOROUGH**  
William .....151
- CHENEY**  
Ada Bangs .....70  
Albert Byron .....70  
Anna .....44  
Arthur LeRoy .....70  
Carl .....70  
Chester Stacey .....70  
Clare Marie .....70  
Clyde .....70  
Edward Herbert .....70  
Elizabeth .....42  
Fannie Belle .....70  
Frederic Engene .....70  
Frederic Harrison .....70  
Mrs. Hannah Noyes...50  
Hattie Louisa .....70  
Henry Herbert .....70  
Ichabod .....44  
John .....44  
Peter .....48  
Ray Lee .....70  
Rufus .....70
- CHICKERING**  
Amy .....153  
Bertha .....153  
Elizabeth .....153  
Esther .....148, 153  
Francis .....153  
John .....153  
Mary .....153  
Mercy .....153
- CHIDDICK**  
Christine .....54  
Sir John .....54
- CHILD**  
Ernest Murdock.....105  
Sidney O. ....105
- CHITESTER**  
Amabel .....54  
Sir John .....54
- CHARLEMAGNE**. 132, 171
- CHUTE**  
Alexander .....54  
Ann .....44  
Anthony .....55  
Ambrose .....54  
Charles .....55  
Elizabeth .....44
- CHUTE**—Continued  
Edmond .....55  
Edward .....54  
George .....54  
Hannah .....39, 44  
Henry .....55  
James...44, 48, 49, 54, 55  
John .....54  
Lionel .....44, 54, 55  
Martha .....44  
Mary .....44, 54  
Nathaniel .....54  
Philip .....54  
Robert .....55  
Ruth .....44  
Thomas .....44
- CLAFLIN**, Levi .....108
- CLAPP**  
Hannah .....127  
Roger .....135  
Samuel .....117  
Wait .....114
- CLAPTON**  
Elizabeth .....83  
Sir William .....83
- CLARK**  
Abigail .....116  
Arthur .....89, 94  
Austin Luman .....103  
Benjamin .....89  
Carrie .....102  
Clair .....103  
Clifford .....103  
Clyde .....103  
Daniel .....147  
Ebenezer .....116  
Edward .....103  
Effie .....103  
Elizabeth .....90  
Elsie Murl .....103  
Esther .....127  
Experience .....116, 125  
Gideon .....112  
Hannah .....89, 112  
Increase .....116, 125  
Jennie .....103  
John...116, 125, 127, 136  
Jonathan...112, 125  
Joseph .....110, 112  
Josiah .....116  
Keziah .....110  
Lily Ann .....103  
Lizzie .....103  
Lucy Jane .....103  
Mary .....116, 127  
Mercy...108, 109, 110, 171  
Nathaniel, 111, 112, 116,  
117, 125,  
Newton Lewis .....103  
Noah .....116  
Rachel .....89  
Rebecca .....110, 116, 125  
Rosilla G. ....70  
Samuel.....89, 94, 126  
Sarah, 86, 89, 94, 125,  
126,  
Selah .....112  
Susanna .....89  
Thankful .....116  
Thomas .....97  
Urinah .....143  
William, 89, 123, 125,  
126, 127, 134.

- CLAY, Sarah** .....143  
**CLEVELAND**  
 Dr. Parker .....37, 39  
 Prof. Parker .....37  
**CLEVELAND**  
 Pres. Grover .....24, 129  
 Mrs. Grover .....101  
**CLOUGH, Hannah** .....45  
**COAN, Titus** .....137  
**COCHRANE, Diana** .....39  
**CODEBOG, Coel** .....186  
**COFFIN**  
 Benjamin .....45  
 Deborah .....56, 57, 63  
 Eliphalet .....49  
 Elizabeth .....63  
 Enoch .....57  
 James .....57, 63  
 Joan .....62  
 John .....57, 63  
 Judith .....57  
 Lydia .....57  
 Mary .....57, 63  
 Nathaniel .....57  
 Nicholas .....62  
 Peter .....57, 62, 63  
 Stephen .....50, 57, 63  
 Tristram, 56, 57, 62, 63,  
 64.  
**COGAN, William** ..... 157  
**COLEMAN**  
 Mrs. Mary .....124  
 Tobias .....40  
**COLLINS, Hannah** .....62  
**COLT**  
 John .....131  
 Col. Samuel .....131  
**COLTON, George** .....128  
**CONKLING, Eula Delle**.....75  
**CONNER, Peter** .....112  
**COOK**  
 Daniel .....143  
 Elizabeth .....55  
 Thomas .....55  
**COOKE**  
 Aaron .....135  
 Elizabeth .....135  
 Ruth .....90  
**COOPER, Rebecca**.....116, 125  
**COPLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth,**  
 125, 134.  
**COREY**  
 Addie Arzena .....69  
 Christopher .....69  
 Clara Adell Josephine.....69  
 George E. Josephine.....69  
 Molly .....143  
 Ruby .....69  
 William Rufus .....69  
**CORLISS**  
 Abigail .....65  
 Judith .....65  
 Mary .....65  
**COTGREAVE**  
 Elinor .....188  
 Sir Renulf .....188  
**COTTON**  
 Margaret .....123  
 Roger .....123  
**COWLES**  
 John .....136  
 Samuel .....93  
**CRAWFORD**  
 John .....82  
 Mary .....86  
**CRIPS, John** .....55  
**CROMWELL, Oliver**.....62  
**CROSS**  
 Aaron .....36, 171, 172  
 Abijah .....65, 66, 67, 68  
 Rev. Abijah .....67  
 Abijah Ferrin .....66  
 Abiel .....34  
 Abigail .....34, 65, 66  
 Abigail R. ....67  
 Abyel .....42  
 Ada Estelle .....67  
 Abbie Elizabeth .....69  
 Addie Louise .....68  
 Albert Bailey .....69  
 Alice Bradley .....67  
 Alma Maroni .....66  
 Alvin G. ....72  
 Amelia Sarah .....22, 25  
 Amos W. ....72  
 Ann .....177  
 Ann Jane .....75  
 Prof. Anson K. ....68  
 Antoinette Percival. 75  
 Arthur D. ....68  
 Annie .....42  
 Annie McCuaig .....22  
 Asa .....34, 36  
 Augusta .....34  
 Bailey .....66  
 Benjamin .....65, 66  
 Benjamin Hazelton.....67  
 Beth .....69  
 Betsey .....36, 72  
 Bruce Retta .....69  
 Calvin Bailey .....66  
 Caroline Elizabeth .....66  
 Charles Christopher.....70  
 Charles E. ....67  
 Charles Edwin .....69  
 Charles Finney 15, 30  
 Charles James .....69  
 Chloe .....66  
 Christopher 34, 69, 181  
 Clara Amelia .....27  
 Clara Norton .....27  
 Cleve Acton .....28  
 Cleve Sophia .....27  
 Cleveland .....72, 181  
 Cleveland Roselle, 16,  
 188, 189.  
 Daniel .....36  
 Damares .....36  
 David .....65, 67  
**CROSS—Continued**  
 Deborah .....34, 49, 65  
 Dorcas .....36  
 Eliza .....65, 177  
 Elizabeth, 34, 36, 41, 46,  
 66, 67.  
 Elizabeth B. ....72  
 Elizabeth Murdock, 16,  
 171, 189.  
 Elsie Hilton .....68  
 Emma Asenath .....18  
 Emma Ette .....26  
 Emma J. Corbin .....70  
 Dr. Enoch .....67  
 Evaline F. ....68  
 Fanny .....66  
 Fanny W. ....72  
 "Father" .....184  
 Florence Nell .....28  
 Francis .....27  
 Frank Parker .....67  
 Frank Paulan .....69  
 George.....42, 66, 177, 178  
 George Christopher.....70  
 George Loring .....67  
 George O. ....67, 68  
 George A. ....70  
 Rev. Gorham, 20, 23, 33,  
 76, 104, 177.  
 Gorham LaMonte .....75  
 Gorham Parsons .....28  
 Grace Carrie .....69  
 Grace Hazelton .....67  
 Hannah .....34, 67, 75  
 Hannah Fry .....34  
 Hazel Oliver .....28  
 Capt. H. M. ....67  
 Ida Caroline .....28  
 Hollis Ankeny .....27  
 Harriet Louisa .....75  
 James Bradley .....67  
 Jeremy .....65, 177  
 Jerome .....67  
 Jesse Bailey .....70  
 John, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37,  
 38, 42, 65, 66, 67, 68,  
 75, 171, 172, 173, 176,  
 177, 179, 188.  
 John Cleveland .....75  
 John Theodore .....75  
 Jonathan .....65, 66  
 Joseph 34, 65, 171, 172  
 Joshua .....36  
 Judson Lewis, 15, 171,  
 189.  
 Judson Newell, 26, 33,  
 118, 177, 182.  
 Judith .....34, 36, 66  
 Kate Bird .....27  
 Kathleen .....75  
 Lamira .....66  
 Lovana F. ....176, 178  
 Leonard .....66  
 Leora Minnie .....15  
 Leora Sophia .....28  
 Leo Sophia .....28  
 Lucy Anne .....27  
 Luther .....66  
 Lydia .....65, 66  
 Mabel G. ....68  
 Margaret Isham, 16, 171,  
 189.  
 Marion Eleanor .....27  
 Martha .....34, 42, 46  
 Martha Virginia .....27  
 Mary.....36, 42, 66  
 Mary H. ....67

**CROSS—Continued**

Mary F. ....	67
Mary Frances .....	67
Miriam .....	36
Moses, 34, 36, 172, 178	
Moses Jr. ....	34
Molly .....	65
Nellie Malura .....	27
Nathan .....	66
Nathaniel .....	42
Nelson .....	67
Norton Murdock .....	27
Olive .....	66
Otis .....	66
Parsons Dunham .....	28
Persis .....	66
Phoebe .....	34
Polly .....	66, 70
Rachael .....	46
Ralph .....	42, 178
Gen. Ralph .....	177
Rebecca .....	66
Rhoda .....	67
Richard Acton .....	28
Robert, 41, 42, 46, 47, 65, 67, 68, 177, 178, 188.	
Sir Robert .....	177
Roselle Theodore, 16, 18, 27, 28, 171, 184.	
Rozella .....	70
Ruth .....	65, 179
Ruth Adah .....	16, 189
Sally .....	67, 74
Samuel .....	34, 67, 68
Sarah, 34, 36, 42, 172, 179.	
Sarah Ann .....	34
Sarah Jane .....	70
Sara May .....	28
Sarah Peacock .....	178
Simeon .....	65, 66
Sophia M. ....	80, 185
Susan .....	46, 60, 66, 68
Susan Abiah .....	67
Susannah, 33, 36, 67, 68, 181.	
Susannah C. ....	72
Susie Fluller .....	67
Stephen .....	65, 66, 178
Capt. Stephen .....	42
Stephen Franklin .....	66
Sylvester .....	66
Thomas, 36, 41, 42, 46, 171, 172.	
Timothy .....	42
Theodore, 33, 34, 35, 60, 68, 75, 179, 181.	
Theodore Bridgman .....	15
Theodore La Monte .....	75
Virginia Kate .....	37
William, 36, 38, 42, 46, 65, 67, 68, 172, 176, 177, 178.	
William B. ....	67, 68
William Parker .....	67, 176
Sir William .....	188

**CUMMINGS**

.....	146
Caroline .....	66
Thomas .....	123

**CUMYX**

Agnes .....	170
Baron .....	170

**CURTICE, Mary** .....44

**CURTIS, Dorothy** .....114

**CUTLER**

John .....	150
Timothy .....	58

**CUTTING**

John .....	54
Judith .....	54
Mary .....	48, 54
Sarah .....	54

**DAGGETT**

Adah .....	159, 161
Albert Auguste .....	160
Albert Bridgman .....	160
Anna .....	147
Ann Judson .....	160
Annie Elizabeth .....	160
Anna Marie .....	261
Cynthia .....	160
Daniel .....	142, 143
David Barton .....	161
Edna Frances .....	161
Edwin Oscar .....	159
Elizabeth .....	142, 147, 150
Elizabeth Frances .....	159
Ellen Elizabeth .....	160
Emma .....	161
George Washington .....	161
Hannah .....	143, 144
Herbert Sidney .....	161
Hepsabeth .....	143
Hepsibah .....	144
Hepzibah .....	150
Israel, 142, 143, 144, 145, 173.	
Israel Albert .....	160
Israel R. ....	160
Jacob .....	142, 159, 160
Jacob Theodore .....	160
James .....	143
Jefferson .....	159
John, 142, 144, 147, 150, 151, 146.	
John Sternes .....	159
Joseph, 143, 144, 147, 150.	
Dr. Joseph .....	144
Josephine .....	160
Julina Elizabeth .....	161
Leo .....	161
Leroy Carr .....	161
Lucy Bicknell .....	160
Lucy Briggs .....	161
Lydia .....	142, 143, 160
Martha .....	143, 144
Mary .....	142, 144, 159
Mary Knowlton .....	160
Maud Stearn .....	161
Nancy .....	29, 161, 171
Nathaniel .....	147
Robert .....	142
Robert Sidney .....	161
Ruth Clark .....	161
Samuel Sheldon .....	161
Samuel Slack .....	161
Sarah .....	143
Sarah Matilda .....	161
Sidney .....	159
Thomas .....	150
Timothy .....	143
William .....	142, 143
William Anson .....	161
William James .....	161

**DAKIN, Dorothy** .....89

**DALTER, Abiah** .....61

**DALY, Clara** .....104

**DALTON, Samuel** .....42

**DAMON, —** .....90

**DANA, Prof.** .....97, 126

**DANE, Nathaniel** .....61

**DANFORTH**

Carrie Ford .....	68
John H. ....	68

**DANIEL, Hamah** .....67

**DARES, Nellie** .....104

**DARLING, Samuel** .....143

**DARROW, John** .....91

**DAUBNEY, Luella Maria,**  
106.

**DAVENPORT, Nathaniel,** 88

**DAVIS**

Mrs. Bridget .....	96
Dan .....	89
Esther .....	86
John .....	34
Nicholas .....	92
Robert .....	96

**DAVISON**

Nellie Jenette .....	139
Scott Murdock .....	106
Walter Bert .....	106

**DAY, Nathaniel** .....67

**DEAN**

Benjamin .....	157
Ezra .....	157
Hannah .....	146
James .....	157
John, 126, 141, 150, 156	
Joseph .....	157
Lydia .....	157
Margaret .....	156
Margerie .....	126
Mary .....	157
Mary E. ....	69
Rebecca .....	143, 146
Sarah .....	150
Walter, 126, 134, 156	
William .....	150, 156

**DEMING, Ruth Priscilla,**  
104.

**DENISON**

John .....	55
Major Gen. ....	55

**DENSMORE, Lottie** .....105

**DERBY, Reuben** .....86

**DEUEL**

Alice Pearl .....	72
Arnold Herbert .....	73
Bertha Celestia .....	72

- DEUEL**—Continued  
 Charles Cande .....73  
 Christopher Columbus.....73  
 Clyde Curtis .....73  
 Curtis Otto .....73  
 DeVere Vining .....73  
 Ella Selma .....73  
 Foreste Edgar .....73  
 George Herman .....73  
 George Willard .....73  
 Gordon Carl .....73  
 Harriet Angelina .....72  
 Harriet Sophronia .....74  
 Hattie Viola .....73  
 J. Frank .....74  
 John Cross .....74  
 John Fremont .....72  
 Julia Ann .....73  
 Julia Antoinette .....73  
 Lucy May .....73  
 Mary Hygiana .....72  
 Maud Susannah .....73  
 Nancy Elnora .....73  
 Nancy Gilchrist .....74  
 Newton Herbert .....73  
 Norman DeVere .....73  
 Norman Newton .....73  
 Orville Peter .....73  
 Phillip DeVere .....73  
 Reuben Bishop .....72  
 Reuben Ephraim .....72  
 Samantha Estelle .....73  
 Susannah Jackman .....74  
 Theodore Cross .....72  
 Theodore Norman .....73  
 Woldman .....73
- DEWEY, Ann** .....123
- DEWITT, Dorcas** .....59
- DEXTER, Mary** .....106
- DICKINSON**  
 David .....129  
 George .....60  
 James .....60  
 Jennet .....60  
 Mary .....52, 60  
 N. ....128  
 Samuel .....60, 121  
 Thomas .....60
- DIKE**  
 Charles H. ....106  
 Charlotte .....106  
 Roland Murdock .....106  
 Sarah .....93
- DIRKYE, William** .....42
- DISBROW, Hannah** .....29
- DISING, Rachael** .....41, 46
- DIX, Mary** .....93
- DOANE**  
 Alvah .....102  
 Artimas .....102  
 Deloris .....102  
 Edith .....102  
 Floyd .....102  
 Hattie .....102  
 John .....102  
 Lena .....102  
 Mabel .....102  
 Nellie .....102
- DODGE**  
 Bethiah .....39  
 Jane .....76  
 Willard .....81
- DOLE**  
 Paul .....35  
 Sarah .....64  
 Susannah .....35  
 William .....35
- DONAHUE, Henrietta M.**  
 71.
- DONHARE, Lord** .....55
- DORCHESTER**  
 Anthony .....119  
 John .....120  
 Mary .....119
- DORMAN**  
 Amos .....147  
 Damaris .....147  
 Daniel .....152  
 Dorcas .....148  
 Elizabeth .....144  
 Ellen .....147, 152  
 Ephraim .....152  
 Hannah, 142, 144, 145,  
 147, 159.  
 Jabez .....147  
 Jesse .....147  
 John, 145, 147, 152  
 Judith .....147  
 Laura .....76  
 Mary .....144, 147  
 Philemon .....148  
 Sarah .....145, 147  
 Seth .....147  
 Thomas .....147, 152  
 Timothy .....144, 147, 148
- DOROTHY**  
 Albert Jasper .....106  
 Flora Blanche .....105  
 Frank B. ....105  
 Hope .....106  
 Julia Mabel .....106  
 Leora Agnes .....106  
 Nina Edith .....106  
 Sidney Judson .....106  
 Thaddeus Murdock .....106
- DOTY**  
 Albert Murdock .....106  
 Allen Briggs .....106  
 Harold Sidney .....106  
 Hollis Jay .....106  
 Noble E. ....106
- DOUGLAS, Bernice Martha.**  
 76.
- DOVER, Mary** .....134
- DOW, Henry** .....60
- DOWNING**  
 Abigail .....124  
 Rev. Dr. ....124  
 Emanuel .....124  
 William .....124
- DRAKE**  
 Hannah .....117  
 Thomas .....95
- DRAPER, James** .....149
- DRURY, Hugh** .....96
- DUDLEY**  
 Abigail .....96  
 Elizabeth .....55  
 Governor .....116  
 Miles .....119  
 Patience .....55  
 G. Thomas .....55  
 William .....119
- DUESBURY, Mary** .....188
- DUMMER, Abigail** .....39
- DUNCAN I.** .....171
- DUM, Lewis L.** .....160
- DUNTON, Francis A.** .....140
- DURKEE, William** .....42
- DUSENBURY**  
 Armida Grace .....73  
 Frances Elnora .....73  
 Frank Elmer .....73  
 Lyman Deuel .....73  
 Madge Celestia .....73  
 Maude Ethel .....73  
 Norma Estelle .....73  
 Theodore Phillip .....73
- DUTCH, Robert** .....60
- DWIGHT**  
 Hannah... 149, 154, 155  
 John .....154, 155  
 Mary .....155  
 President .....155  
 Prof. ....126  
 Sarah .....155  
 Timothy..... 151, 155, 187
- EASTHAM**  
 Henry W. ....67  
 Susie W. ....67
- EASTMAN**  
 Anne Blanch .....70  
 Caroline .....71  
 Charles C. ....72  
 Clara Adelaide .....71  
 Chinton .....70  
 Donald .....70  
 Ellen .....70  
 Ellen Louise .....71  
 Helen L. ....71  
 Helen Louise .....71  
 Ichabod .....70  
 James .....70  
 James .....71  
 James Cleaveland .....70  
 Jay R. ....71  
 Mary .....131  
 Mary Letitia .....71  
 Mildred .....70  
 Lillian .....71  
 Louis .....70  
 Ruth .....70  
 Samuel .....60  
 Susan .....42  
 William Cleaveland .....70  
 William Worthy .....70

- EATON**  
 Albert .....103  
 Albert Warren .....104  
 Carl .....104  
 Glenn .....104  
 Hannah .....34  
 John .....149  
 Julia Adelia .....103
- EBERMAN, Sarah E.** .....76
- EDGINA, —** .....170
- EDSALL**  
 Henry .....43  
 Sarah .....38, 43  
 Thomas .....43
- EDWARD The Elder**.....170
- EDWARDS**  
 Benjamin .....122  
 Prof. B. B. ....126  
 Ebenezer .....111  
 Elizabeth .....126  
 Hannah .....128  
 Lucy .....53  
 Mary .....115  
 Thankful .....112
- EDZIVA, —** .....170
- EGBERT The Great** .....170
- EGGLESTON, Eber**.....110
- EHRENFIELD**  
 Charles Ulrich .....74  
 Dawn Electa .....74  
 Day .....74  
 Leon Arthur .....74  
 Rubiet Arnold .....74
- ELLIOT, John** .....43
- ELLIS**  
 Angard .....188  
 Capt. Jabez .....142  
 Joseph .....149  
 Matthew .....188
- ELITHORP**  
 Margaret .....49  
 Sarah .....49
- ELIZABETH, Queen** .....177
- ELLSWORTH**  
 Jeremiah .....51  
 Sarah .....38
- ELSWITHA, —** .....170
- EMERICK**  
 Lloyd Philbreeck .....72  
 Lycurgus .....72  
 Violet Celestia .....72
- EMFEL, —** .....136
- EMERSON**  
 Jacob .....35  
 John .....55  
 Mary .....36
- EPPS**  
 Daniel .....55  
 Elizabeth .....48, 54, 55
- ESTABROOK**  
 Samuel .....86  
 Thomas .....92
- ETHELWOLF, —** .....170
- EVERARD, Edward** .....155
- EVERETT**  
 Pres. Edward .....155  
 Rev. Edward .....126  
 Harry Grandville .....160  
 Harry C. ....160  
 Morton Seymour .....160
- EWER, Harriet** .....188
- FAIRBANKS**  
 Lydia .....94  
 Mary .....149
- FAIRFIELD, Walter** .....52
- FARIL, Thomas** .....54
- FARMAN, Elizabeth** .....43
- FARNUM**  
 Alice .....56  
 Mary .....56  
 Ralph .....56
- FARNHAM**  
 Alice .....61  
 Ephraim .....61  
 John .....61  
 Mary .....61  
 Ralph .....61  
 Sarah .....61  
 Thomas .....61
- FARRINGTON, Nathaniel,**  
 149.
- FAVOLI, Mary** .....38, 176
- FAWER, Eliezar** .....154
- FEEK, George William**.....106
- FELLOWS**  
 Ephraim .....42  
 Joseph .....53
- FELTON, Judith** .....62
- FERRIS, Sarah** .....66
- FERRY, Charles** .....120
- FINNEY, Charles G.**.....21, 22
- FIELD**  
 Lydia .....109  
 Mary .....58
- FILER, Zerubbabel** .....127
- FILLEY**  
 Abigail .....131  
 Deborah .....131  
 Elizabeth .....131  
 John .....131  
 Margaret .....131
- FILLEY—Continued**  
 Mary .....120, 131  
 Samuel .....131  
 William .....131
- FINNIMORE, Carrie Ma-**  
 linda, 76.
- FISH, Josiah** .....80
- FISHER**  
 Ebenezer .....146  
 Rev. Lewis .....81  
 Lewis Maturin .....81  
 Maturin Lewis .....81  
 Prof. ....126
- FISKE, Ann** .....153
- FITCH**  
 Elizabeth .....189  
 Rebeka .....90  
 Thomas .....189
- FLANDERS**  
 Daisy E. ....69  
 Ethel Blanche .....69  
 Eugene G. ....69  
 Harry E. ....69
- FLEMING**  
 Ann .....83  
 Thomas .....83
- FLETCHER**  
 Cyrus .....139  
 Gen. ....78  
 Samuel .....80, 89
- FLINT, Anna** .....155
- FLOYD, Ivah Pearl**.....101
- FOLLETT, Emily** .....81
- FORD**  
 Abigail .....126, 135  
 Ann .....135  
 Hepzibah .....135  
 Joanna .....135  
 Susannah .....35  
 Thomas .....134
- FOSTER**  
 .....51  
 Hannah .....66  
 Judith .....152  
 Mary .....147, 152  
 Reginald .....152
- FOWLER**  
 John .....96  
 Joseph .....60  
 Mary .....100
- FRANKLIN, Benjamin**.....63
- FREEMAN**  
 Elizabeth .....43  
 Henry .....155
- FRASER, Rev. John G.**.....19
- FRENCH**  
 Alice Wheaton .....160  
 Emma Edith .....160  
 Ezra Granville .....160  
 John .....48, 147  
 Lovana .....67

- FRENCH**—Continued  
 Mary .....128  
 Thomas .....60  
 Simeon .....48
- FRY, Hannah** .....34
- FRYE**  
 Mary .....67  
 Polly .....65
- FULLER**  
 Bethiah .....81  
 Thomas .....159
- GAGE**  
 Daniel .....45  
 Mary .....41
- GAMBLE**  
 Isabelle Jane .....30  
 Jane .....30  
 Robert .....30
- GAMMACK**  
 Rev. Arthur .....138  
 Arthur Bridgman .....138  
 Ellen Bridgman .....138  
 John William .....138  
 Malcolm Gordon .....138  
 Thomas Hubbard .....138
- GAMVILLE**  
 Elenor .....188  
 Sir Francis .....188
- GANNETT, Sarah** .....157
- GARFIELD**  
 Abraham .....40  
 Benjamin .....40  
 Edward .....40  
 Hannah .....40  
 Lydia .....45  
 Pres. James A. ....40  
 Samuel .....40  
 Solomon .....40  
 Thomas .....40
- GATES**  
 Amos .....84  
 Daniel .....84  
 Elizabeth .....83  
 Geoffrey .....83  
 George .....84  
 Isaac .....84  
 Jonathan .....84  
 Margaret .....84  
 Nathaniel .....84, 120  
 Peter .....83  
 Rebecca .....84, 120  
 Ruth .....83, 84, 86  
 Samuel .....84  
 Sara .....84  
 Simon .....83, 84  
 Stephen .....83, 84  
 Thomas .....83  
 William .....83
- GAY, Joanna** .....149
- GEARY, Nathaniel** .....96
- GEE, William** .....55
- GEORGE, Dr. James** .....35
- GHERING, Emma Elizabeth,**  
 105.
- GIBBS, Helen R.** .....105
- GILBERT, of Augus**.....170
- GILCHRIST, Nancy** .....75
- GILSON**  
 Benjamin .....111  
 Ebenezer .....113  
 Elizabeth .....111  
 Jacob .....111  
 John .....113, 120  
 Joseph .....120  
 Mary .....120  
 Michael .....110, 111, 113  
 Rachel .....110  
 Sarah .....113, 120  
 Susannah, 109, 110, 111,  
 113.  
 Timothy .....120  
 Zachariah .....110
- GILMAN, Edgar** .....74
- GIRARD**  
 Margaret .....132, 170  
 William .....132, 170
- GOODALE, Edward** .....86
- GOODHUE, William** .....46
- GOODMAN**  
 Arthur William .....66  
 Alfred Edwin .....66, 176  
 Edward Cross .....66  
 Dr. Edwin .....66  
 George C. ....35  
 Henry Calvin .....66  
 Louise Caroline Arabella,  
 66.  
 William .....138
- GOODRICH**  
 Hettie M. ....100  
 Pamela Virginia .....75  
 Prof. ....126
- GOODRIDGE, Mary** .....58
- GOODWIN, Lizzie Eudora,**  
 76.
- GORDON**  
 John .....66  
 Leonta .....72
- GOULDING, Palmer**.....94
- GRANT**  
 Deborah .....148, 152  
 Pres. Ulysses S. ....151
- GRAY**  
 John .....38  
 Margaret .....101
- GRAVES**  
 Abigail .....38, 47  
 Elizabeth .....43  
 Dorothy .....36  
 John .....47, 110  
 Mark .....47  
 Mary .....47  
 Samuel .....47  
 Thomas .....39, 44, 47, 151
- GREEN**  
 Bennett .....136  
 John .....131  
 Maria Louisa .....161  
 Stephen .....55, 109  
 Frances Wilson .....106
- GREGORY, Judah** .....129
- GREENFIELD, Samuel**.....159
- GREENLEAF**  
 Daniel .....64  
 Edmund .....63  
 Elizabeth .....64  
 Enoch .....63, 64  
 Hannah .....47  
 John .....63, 64  
 Judith .....57, 63, 64  
 Margaret .....63  
 Mary .....61  
 Nathaniel .....64  
 Samuel .....61  
 Sarah .....50, 58, 64  
 Stephen .....63, 64
- GRENT, Petronella** ....170
- GRISSELL**  
 Edward .....152  
 Elizabeth.....147, 151, 152  
 Francis .....152  
 Hannah .....152  
 Mary .....152
- GRISWOLD**  
 Elizabeth .....147  
 Mary .....134  
 Sarah .....134
- GUERNSEY, Isaac** .....111
- GULICK, —**.....60, 126
- GUNN, Mehitable**.....122
- HADLOCKE**  
 Deborah .....88, 92  
 Elizabeth .....92  
 John .....88, 92
- HAILE**  
 Charles P. ....31  
 Ethel May .....31  
 Harry Rich .....31  
 Judge .....22  
 Mary Marjorie .....31
- HALE, Sarah** .....45
- HAINES, William** .....62
- HALL**  
 Blanche Bell .....102  
 Charles .....102  
 Duncan .....100  
 Gorham Cross .....102  
 Hannah .....189  
 Josiah .....137  
 Phoebe Annie .....102  
 Walter Franklin .....102
- HAMBLETON, Sarah** ....85

- HAMBLIN**  
 Byron Foote .....104  
 Cyrus Nathan .....104  
 Dayton Austin .....104  
 Edith Allen .....104  
 Edna Caroline .....104  
 Ella Mae .....104  
 Ellen Margaret .....104  
 Emery Albert .....103  
 Emery Eben .....104  
 George Washington .....104  
 Hazel Margaret .....104  
 Leon Nathan .....104  
 Lere .....103  
 Lilian .....104  
 Nathan .....103  
 Nina Belle .....104  
 Tressie May .....103
- HAMMOND, Thomas**.....177
- HANCHETT**  
 Mrs. Deliverance .....130  
 John .....112  
 Samuel .....112
- HANCOCK, Nathaniel**.....137
- HAND, Stella** .....99
- HANDLEY, James** .....82
- HANDY, Pascal A.**.....160
- HANKINS, Mary** .....118
- HANKS, Thankful** .....115
- HARDING**  
 Clifton Ray .....139  
 Will .....139
- HARDY**  
 Joseph .....45  
 Sarah .....45
- HARGER, Elizabeth D.**.....35
- HARLEY, Eldred** .....41
- HARLOCK, Thomas** .....144
- HARMON**  
 Ann .....110, 112, 113  
 Benjamin .....113  
 Ebenezer .....113, 120  
 Eli .....110  
 Elizabeth .....113, 119  
 John .....113, 119  
 Joseph .....120  
 Mary .....113, 120  
 Nathaniel .....112, 113, 120  
 Ruth .....113  
 Sarah .....113, 120  
 Samuel .....113, 119  
 Thomas .....119
- HARRIMAN**  
 Elizabeth .....66  
 Matthew .....42  
 Samuel .....66
- HARRIS**  
 Benjamin .....86  
 Elizabeth .....120, 131, 132  
 John .....120, 132  
 Joseph .....132  
 Robert .....120  
 Thomas .....132  
 William .....85
- HARRISON**  
 Daniel .....95  
 Isaac .....124
- HART, Margaret** .....119
- HARTSHORN**  
 Abigail .....38, 178  
 Elizabeth .....38, 178  
 Hannah .....172  
 John, 37, 42, 172, 178,  
 179.  
 Jonathan, 36, 37, 178,  
 179.  
 Martha .....38, 178  
 Ruth .....37  
 Susanna .....38, 178  
 Thomas .....42
- HARTWELL, Samuel**.....150
- HARVEY, John** .....65
- HARWOOD, Elizabeth**.....88
- HASELTINE, Mary** .....49
- HASHERFIELD, Edward,**  
 55.
- HASKELL, Abner** .....143
- HASKINS, Sarah** .....58
- HASTINGS**  
 .....65  
 Della Maud .....31  
 Jesse L. ....31  
 Kenneth Bridgman.....31  
 Mary Lucille .....31  
 Raymond Arthur .....31
- HATCH**  
 Herbert W. ....67  
 Lydia .....109  
 Walter .....95
- HAZEN, Isabel** .....49
- HAZELTINE**  
 Abraham .....61  
 Ann .....53, 61  
 Anne .....61  
 David .....61  
 Deliverance .....61  
 Elizabeth .....61  
 Gershom .....61  
 Mary .....61  
 Mercy .....61  
 Peter .....61  
 Robert .....61  
 Simeon .....79
- HAZELTON**  
 .....65  
 Mary .....67
- HAYWARD**  
 James .....92  
 Mrs. Judith .....92  
 Samuel .....89
- HAYDEN, ———**.....86
- HAYES, Pres. R. B.**.....26
- HAYNES, Peter** .....93
- HAZARD, Susan Olive,** 161
- HEALEY, William** .....54
- HEATH, Nancy** .....66
- HENAGE, Lucy** .....94
- HENRY, James** .....149
- HENRY, I and II**.....170
- HERITAGE, Joseph J.**.....69
- HEW, Elizabeth** .....40
- HERRICK, Stephen** .....42
- HEWITT**  
 Ephraim .....130, 137  
 Isabel .....130  
 Lydia .....130  
 Mary .....119  
 Mercy .....130  
 Susanna .....130
- HEYWOOD, John** .....59
- HIBBARD**  
 Abigail .....43  
 Daniel .....36, 39  
 Dorothy .....36  
 Ebenezer .....36  
 Elizabeth .....36, 38, 43  
 George .....38  
 Joanna .....43  
 John .....36, 38, 43, 47  
 Joseph .....36, 43  
 Lydia .....38  
 Martha .....34, 36, 38  
 Mary .....36, 38, 43  
 Robert .....39, 43, 47  
 Ruth .....36, 38  
 Samuel .....43  
 Sarah .....38, 43  
 William .....38  
 Zaccheus .....38
- HICKOK, Catharine** .....115
- HIGGINS, Frances Eliza,** 71
- HIGLEY, Jennie Inez.**
- HILAIRE, Louis St.**.....68
- HILL**  
 Ann .....83  
 Pamela .....109  
 William .....83
- HILLS**  
 Amy .....132  
 William .....132
- HILTON**  
 Anna .....58  
 Charles .....58  
 Edward .....58, 64  
 Elizabeth .....58  
 Frances .....64  
 Hannah .....50, 58  
 John .....58  
 Joseph .....51  
 Mary Ann .....68  
 Novell .....58  
 Richard .....58  
 Sarah .....58, 64  
 William .....58, 64, 188  
 Mrs. William .....64



- HINE**, William .....44
- HINSDALE**, Mary .....122
- HITCHCOCK**  
Mary .....115  
Pres. ....97
- HOLDRIDGE**  
Alice Marguarite .....98  
Clara Helen .....98  
Earl Ansel .....98  
Rev. Earl Ansel .....98  
May Murdock .....98
- HODSON**, Carrie .....69
- HOLBROOK**  
Abigail .....91  
Ann .....95  
Cornelius .....91  
Elizabeth .....91, 55  
Experience .....91  
Hopetill .....87, 90, 91  
Jane .....91, 95  
John .....91, 94  
Margery .....91  
Mary .....91  
Mehitable .....91  
Millicent .....91  
Persis .....91  
Samuel .....91  
Thomas .....94  
William .....90, 91, 94, 95
- HOLDER**  
Arthur James .....74  
James Lester .....74
- HOLME**  
Isabelle .....188  
Robert .....188
- HOLMES**, Oliver Wendell,  
130.
- HOLT**, Elizabeth .....61
- HOLTON**  
Mary .....130  
Rachel .....119
- HOMES**, Hannah .....50
- HOOKE**, Thomas .....118
- HOPKINSON**, Michael .....47
- HOSMER**  
Dorothy .....120  
Harriet G. ....126  
Sarah .....93
- HOULTON**, Joseph .....62
- HOWELL**, Prudence .....92
- HOYT**  
Charles Edward .....69  
Eliza Trussell .....68  
Isaiah .....68  
Mary .....118  
Nellie .....69  
Pearl Lowell .....69  
Susan Elvira .....68, 69  
William Kimball .....68  
William Cleveland .....68
- HUBBARD**  
Abigail .....89, 96  
Amelia May .....110  
Amos .....83  
Charles Ernest .....139  
Cleon Elwyn .....139  
Daniel .....89, 93, 96  
Darrell Orlo .....139  
Ebenezer .....89  
Elizabeth .....89, 95  
Elroy Harrison .....139  
Ephraim .....83, 84, 86  
Ernestine Kathryn .....139  
Flora Amanda .....139  
Flossie Leola .....139  
George .....93, 95, 97  
Hannah .....88, 89, 93, 96  
Ida May .....139  
Isaac .....86, 93  
James .....83  
John .....89, 93, 95  
Jonathan .....83, 89, 93  
Joel .....83  
Capt. Joseph .....89  
Lena Blanche .....139  
Lillar Edith .....139  
Lois .....81, 82, 83, 86  
Lucy .....104  
Lydia .....86  
Mary .....83, 86, 89, 93, 96  
Mercy .....93  
Oliver .....83  
Robert Ames .....139  
Ruth .....83  
Samuel .....86, 89  
Mary .....86, 93, 95  
Selene .....86  
Theodora .....139  
Thomas .....89  
William .....96
- HUGH** the Grand .....171
- HUGHES**  
John .....132  
Ruth .....86
- HULBERT**, Rhoda .....108
- HULL**, Joseph .....94
- HUMPHREY**, Pres. ....60
- HUNT**  
Ann .....49  
Elizabeth .....82  
Mary .....49, 122
- HUNTINGTON**, — .....86
- HUTCHINSON**, Judah .....114
- HYDE**  
.....91  
Abigail .....84  
Alicia .....132, 170  
Jonathan .....84  
Mary .....81, 85  
Dea. Samuel .....81  
Simon .....132, 170
- IDE**, Juliana .....160
- INGERSOLL**  
Alice .....62  
Ann .....62  
Bathsheba .....56, 62  
Lieut. George .....62
- INGERSOLL**—Continued  
John .....62  
Joanna .....62  
Nathaniel .....62  
Richard .....62  
Sarah .....62
- ISHAM**  
Florence Emily, 15, 171,  
189.  
Frank W. ....15, 189  
Giles .....15  
Isaac .....15  
John .....15  
Joseph .....15  
Ralph .....15
- JACKMAN**  
Abi .....35  
Benjamin .....35, 36, 37, 39  
Betsey .....35  
Daniel .....35  
Elizabeth .....37, 39, 48  
Esther .....39, 44  
Hester .....48  
Hannah .....35, 39  
James .....44, 48  
Joanna .....44, 48  
John .....44  
Jonathan .....35  
Joseph .....48  
Judith .....37  
Mary .....39, 44, 48  
Paul .....37  
Polly .....35  
Richard .....48  
Ruth .....39  
Sally .....35  
Sarah .....44, 48  
Stephen .....35  
Stillman S. ....35  
Susannah .....33, 35, 37, 68  
Timothy .....35, 36, 37, 39  
Capt. Timothy .....33, 39, 44  
Dea. Timothy .....34, 36
- JACKSON**  
Abigail .....149, 154  
Abraham .....154  
Daniel .....40  
Deliverance .....154  
Edward .....154  
Caleb .....40, 154  
Grace .....154  
Hannah .....40, 154  
John .....154  
Jonathan .....40  
Joseph .....40  
Joshua .....154  
Krysten .....137  
Lydia .....39, 40, 45  
Margaret .....154  
Mary .....40, 154  
Nathan .....40  
Nicholas .....40  
Samuel .....40  
Sarah .....40, 154  
Theodosia .....154
- JACQUES**  
Abigail .....56  
Elizabeth .....56
- JAMESON**, Clarence Walter,  
74.
- JANES**, Sarah .....119

- JENNER**, Patience .....119
- JESS**, Abigail .....128
- JEWETT**  
Elizabeth .....61  
Jeremiah .....53  
Joseph .....49  
Joshua .....38  
Mary .....61
- JOHNSON**  
Capt. ....88  
Clay F. ....72  
Jeremiah .....188  
Mary Duesbury .....188  
Nathan S. ....72
- JONES**  
Aura Ann .....35  
Daniel .....35  
Gorham .....35  
Lydia .....35  
Mary .....35  
Philip .....35  
Timothy .....35
- JORDAN**  
Elizabeth .....96  
Hannah .....41, 47  
John .....97  
Stephen .....46, 177  
Susannah .....46
- JOSSELYN**, Mary .....83
- JOSLIN**, Nathaniel .....97
- JOSLYN**, Martha .....88
- JUDD**  
Ann .....110  
Asenath, 108, 109, 138,  
171.  
Benjamin .....118  
Clemence .....112  
Eli .....109  
Elizabeth.....112, 118, 137  
Eunice .....109, 110, 112  
Irene .....109  
John .....118  
Levi .....109  
Margaret .....112  
Mary, 108, 109, 112, 118,  
119.  
Nancy .....109  
Philip .....119  
Rachel .....112  
Ruth .....119  
Salome .....109  
Samuel.....112, 118, 119  
Sarah .....110  
Submit .....110  
Susan .....109  
Thomas.....112, 118  
Warham .....109  
William, 109, 110, 111,  
112, 113, 118.
- KELLEM**, Charles.....35
- KELSEY**, Hepsey E.....70
- KELTON**  
George A. ....160  
Grace Estelle .....160  
Harold .....160  
Maud Evelyn .....160
- KENDALL**, Francis.....159
- KENDRICK**, Elijah.....154
- KENNER**  
Charlotte Harding .....98  
Frederick Butler .....98  
Sabin Murdock .....98  
Valerie Murdock .....98
- KENRICK**, Elizabeth.....147
- KENT**  
Adaline .....68  
John .....58  
Stephen .....36  
Thomas .....54
- KERLEY**, William .....96
- KEYES**, Phebe .....81
- KING**  
Anne .....96  
Elizabeth.....93, 96, 97  
Mrs. Joanna .....111  
Lucy .....100  
Marcia .....96  
Mary .....96  
Mercy .....97  
Peter .....93, 97  
Samuel .....93  
Sarah .....97  
Thomas .....96, 97
- KINGMAN**  
Jane .....94  
Joanna .....94
- KINGSLEY**, Sarah .....112
- KIMBALL**  
Abigail .....46, 52, 53, 60  
Abraham .....53  
Ann .....53  
Benjamin .....53, 61  
Betsy Jane .....68  
Caleb .....53, 61  
Elizabeth .....53, 60  
Elvira Tamson Lowell, 68  
Hannah .....53  
Henry .....60  
John .....60  
Martha .....60  
Mary .....53, 60, 157  
Nathan .....60  
Richard.....53, 60, 65, 68  
Robert .....53  
Samuel .....60  
Sarah .....53, 61  
Susan C. ....69  
Thomas .....61
- KINSLEY**, Elizabeth.....147
- KLING**  
Delphin Urania .....100  
Elizabeth E. ....100  
Hiram .....100  
Sarah .....100
- KNAPPEN**  
Judson Norcross .....27  
Nellie Malura .....27  
Phoebe Malura .....27  
Theodore .....27  
Theodore McFarlane .....27
- KNIGHT**  
Benjamin .....56  
Deborah .....50  
Elizabeth.....48, 50, 56, 62  
Hannah .....48, 56  
Isaac .....56  
Jacob .....45  
John .....49, 56, 61, 62  
Joseph.....49, 56, 57  
Judith .....45, 49  
Mary .....48, 50, 56  
Richard .....56  
Sarah .....48, 50, 56  
Stephen .....39, 50  
Tristram .....50
- KNOWLES**, Z. Melville..100
- KNOWLTON**  
Abraham .....152  
Elizabeth, 144, 147, 148,  
152, 157.  
George .....45  
John.....148, 152, 157  
Mary .....157  
Richard .....157  
Samuel .....157  
William .....157
- LACELLS**, Amanda.....103
- LADD**, Elizabeth .....65
- LAMB**, John .....128
- LAMBERT**  
.....132  
Elizabeth .....170  
Robert .....170  
Sir William .....170
- LAMSON**, Martha .....96
- LANCASTER**, Ann .....36
- LANGELEY**  
Agnes .....62  
Ann .....62  
Henry A. ....75
- LANGHORNE**, Elizabeth. 61
- LANGLAN**, Lillian .....69
- LANSING**, Rev. Dr.....21
- LATIMER**  
Albert Forester .....71  
Amos .....71  
Amos Jonathan .....72  
Clare Marie .....71  
Cyril Valentine .....71  
Edith Frances .....71  
Edward Allen .....72  
Edward Gordon .....72  
George Fred .....71  
Fanny Caroline .....71  
Fannie Jane .....71  
Frank Clifford .....71  
Fred Harvey .....71  
Fred Herbert .....71  
Lyman .....71  
Lyman Hartwell .....71  
Mary Nellie .....72  
Ralph Houghton .....71  
Robert Ferdinand .....72  
Shirley Brock .....71  
William Cleveland .....71  
William Roswell .....71  
Zoe Louise .....71

- LAUGHTON**  
 Anne ..... 83  
 Jacob ..... 86  
 John ..... 86, 115  
 Mary ..... 82, 86  
 Samuel ..... 82, 86  
 Thomas ..... 86
- LAWRENCE**  
 Valeria ..... 105  
 Hannah ..... 132
- LAWSON, Thomas** ..... 46
- LEACH**  
 Angelina ..... 160  
 Edith Evelyn ..... 161  
 Edward Earle ..... 161  
 Edward Ide ..... 161  
 Helen Agnes ..... 161  
 Herbert Allen ..... 161  
 Matthew Jones ..... 160  
 Raymond Jacob ..... 161
- LEARNED, Isaac** ..... 155
- LEE, Sara May** ..... 28
- LEIGHTON, Rebecca** ..... 85
- LEONARD, Thomas** ..... 35
- LESLIE, Maud** ..... 160
- LESSIE**  
 Sarah ..... 90, 94  
 William ..... 90
- LESTER, Blanche** ..... 102
- LEVETT, Mary** ..... 138
- LEWIS**  
 Barachiah ..... 149  
 Fannie ..... 75  
 John ..... 149  
 Mary ..... 118  
 Rosa Anna ..... 106  
 Thomas ..... 119
- LINCOLN, Abraham** ..... 10
- LITTLE**  
 Joseph ..... 57  
 Moses ..... 57
- LITTLEFIELD, Delilah,**  
 100.
- LIVERMORE, Oliver** ....
- LIVINGSTONE, John** ..... 116
- LOATWALL, William** ..... 102
- LOBDELL, Elizabeth** ..... 130
- LOGAN, Bertha** ..... 72
- LOMES**  
 Ann ..... 137  
 Elizabeth ..... 137  
 Jane ..... 137  
 Penqually Geoffry ..... 137  
 Sara ..... 137
- LOOMIS**  
 Elizabeth ..... 137  
 Ezekiel ..... 88  
 Hannah ..... 119  
 John ..... 60, 135, 137  
 Joseph ..... 60, 137, 138  
 Mary ..... 131, 137  
 Nathaniel ..... 137  
 Rebecca ..... 110  
 Samuel ..... 118  
 Sarah ..... 137  
 Thomas ..... 137
- LOTHROP, Mary** ..... 155
- LOUIS the Gentle** ..... 171
- LOVELACE, Gov.** ..... 63
- LOVELL, Thomas** ..... 50
- LUCAS**  
 Jane ..... 55  
 John ..... 55
- LUMMYUS**  
 John ..... 137  
 Thomas ..... 137
- LUNT**  
 Dorothy ..... 37  
 Henry ..... 44  
 Joseph ..... 49  
 Sarah ..... 49
- LYFORD, Mr.** ..... 64
- LYNCH, Minnie C.** ..... 160
- LYNGWOOD**  
 Agnes ..... 137  
 John ..... 137
- LYMAN**  
 Abner ..... 111  
 Henry ..... 132, 170  
 John ..... 122, 132, 170  
 Phillis ..... 132  
 Richard ..... 132, 135, 170  
 Robert ..... 132  
 Sarah ..... 121, 132, 170  
 Thomas ..... 170
- MAGNUS, Hugh** ..... 170
- MALCOLM, I. III.** ..... 171
- MALTHOUSE**  
 John ..... 124  
 Margaret ..... 124
- MALTHUS, John** ..... 124
- MANDEVILLE**  
 Harriet Louise ..... 71  
 Helen Adelaide ..... 71  
 William H. .... 71  
 William Harry ..... 71  
 William Howard ..... 71
- MANN**  
 Abigail ..... 146  
 Margaret ..... 145  
 Sabin ..... 144  
 Thomas ..... 145
- MANNING**  
 Mary ..... 159  
 Samuel ..... 156
- MARCH, Hugh** ..... 54
- MARSH**  
 Eulalia ..... 129  
 Grace ..... 125, 134  
 John ..... 115, 134  
 Joseph ..... 134  
 Lydia ..... 115, 125, 134  
 Margaret ..... 159  
 Mary ..... 134
- MARSHALL**  
 Abigail ..... 114  
 Chief Justice ..... 99  
 Samuel ..... 115
- MARSHFIELD, Samuel,** 128
- MARTEL, Charles** ..... 171
- MARTIN**  
 Ann ..... 125  
 Christopher ..... 53  
 Elizabeth ..... 125  
 Grace ..... 115, 125  
 John ..... 125  
 L. Albert ..... 100  
 Mrs. Lydia ..... 115  
 Mary ..... 125  
 Sarah ..... 125  
 William ..... 125, 134
- MASON**  
 Anthony ..... 81  
 Archibald ..... 81  
 Elbridge Edwin ..... 81  
 Elbridge Gerry ..... 81  
 Eliza ..... 81  
 Emery ..... 81  
 Ephraim Hubbard ..... 81  
 James Oreson ..... 81  
 Joseph ..... 81, 147  
 Nancy ..... 81  
 Polly ..... 81  
 Russell ..... 81  
 Sally ..... 81  
 Seaman Elbridge ..... 81
- MATTHEWS, George Wash-**  
 ington, 103.
- MAYHEW, Hannah** ..... 150
- MAYNARD, Jacob** ..... 96
- McALPINE, Kenneth** ..... 171
- McCUAIG**  
 Annie ..... 22  
 James ..... 22  
 Joseph ..... 22  
 William ..... 22
- McCULLOCH**  
 Emery Ray ..... 140  
 Leslie William ..... 140  
 Lloyd Bridgman ..... 140  
 Robert Howard ..... 140  
 William Norman ..... 140
- McDOUGALL, Ellen M.** ..... 76
- McGUCKIN, Daniel** ..... 100
- McKAY, Sarah** ..... 139
- MEAD, Allie** ..... 106
- MEAKINS, Mary** ..... 125

- MELOISE, Susannah** ..... 86
- MERRIAM**  
 Abigail ..... 101  
 Mary ..... 93, 95  
 Robert ..... 89, 93  
 Sarah ..... 93  
 William ..... 93
- MERRICK**  
 Abigail ..... 116  
 Thomas ..... 136
- MERRILL**  
 Polly ..... 35  
 Priscilla ..... 49  
 Sally ..... 35  
 Sarah ..... 34  
 Stephen ..... 34  
 Susannah ..... 51
- MESSER**  
 Hannah ..... 34  
 Rose Gertrude ..... 67
- METCALF**  
 John ..... 153  
 Sarah ..... 149
- MILES**  
 Charles H. .... 103  
 Nellie Maude ..... 103  
 Nellie ..... 35
- MILLARD, Mary** ..... 148
- MILLER**  
 John ..... 54  
 Rebecca ..... 147
- MINER**  
 Archie Gaylord ..... 31  
 Archie W. .... 31  
 Ethel May ..... 31  
 Mildred M. .... 31  
 Thomas ..... 151
- MIRICK**  
 Florence Moulton ..... 186  
 James ..... 50  
 John ..... 50  
 Sarah ..... 50, 57  
 Thomas ..... 50  
 William ..... 50
- MITCHELL, William** ..... 52
- MIXER, Sarah** ..... 155
- MOLIQUE**  
 ..... 140  
 Harold ..... 140  
 Lulu ..... 140
- MONTAGUE**  
 Abigail ..... 115, 123, 124  
 Alice ..... 123  
 Ann ..... 124  
 Catharine ..... 123  
 Eliza ..... 124  
 Elizabeth ..... 124  
 George ..... 124  
 John ..... 124  
 Lawrence ..... 123  
 Martha ..... 124  
 Mary ..... 124  
 Peter ..... 124  
 Richard ..... 123, 124
- MONTAGUE—Continued**  
 Robert ..... 123  
 Sarah ..... 124  
 William ..... 123, 124
- MOONEY**  
 Katherine Frances ..... 161  
 Harriet ..... 101
- MOORE**  
 Azubah ..... 89  
 Elizabeth ..... 96  
 Hannah ..... 120
- MORGAN, Prof. John** ..... 27
- MORSE**  
 Anna ..... 46  
 John ..... 156
- MORTON, Alice** ..... 53
- MOTT, Lucretia** ..... 63
- MOULTON**  
 Deborah ..... 147  
 James ..... 60
- MULLENS, Priscilla** ..... 188
- MULLICAN, Robert** ..... 52
- MUNCEY, Francis** ..... 60
- MUNDEN, Mrs. Ann** ..... 127
- MUNGER, Addie** ..... 71
- MUNN**  
 Abigail ..... 114  
 Benjamin ..... 115  
 Sarah ..... 115
- MUNSON, Ann** ..... 127
- MURDOCK**  
 Abigail ..... 82, 84  
 Albert Jasper ..... 105  
 Alice Rice ..... 99  
 Alvah ..... 99, 101  
 Anne ..... 81  
 Beatrix Catherine ..... 106  
 Benjamin ..... 79, 81, 82, 85  
 Caleb ..... 81  
 Charles Albert ..... 105  
 Charles Alvah ..... 105  
 Charles Parsons ..... 106  
 Clara Hannah ..... 98  
 Earle Daubney ..... 106  
 Eleanor Hollis ..... 99  
 Elisha ..... 81  
 Ellen Maria ..... 99  
 Elizabeth ..... 84  
 Emma Jane ..... 105  
 Emma Valeria ..... 98  
 Emma Viola ..... 105  
 Esther Keyes ..... 98  
 Fannie Lucinda ..... 106  
 Florence Viola ..... 106  
 Frederic Sabin ..... 99  
 George Wilson ..... 99  
 Geraldine ..... 106  
 Hiram ..... 97, 99, 21, 23  
 Hiram Allen ..... 105  
 Hannah ..... 84, 85  
 Henry Martyn ..... 98  
 Hollis Deau ..... 99  
 Hollis Read ..... 99
- MURDOCK—Continued**  
 Horace Greeley ..... 106  
 James ..... 82  
 James Paulding ..... 99  
 Jasper ..... 101  
 Jesse ..... 78, 81  
 Jesse Lucinda ..... 105  
 John ..... 81, 84, 85  
 Jonathan ..... 84  
 Joshua ..... 84  
 Julia Lucinda ..... 105  
 Julia Smith ..... 99  
 Laura Jean ..... 99  
 Louisa Gilman ..... 105  
 Lovina Sophia ..... 105  
 Lydia ..... 79  
 Marion Paulding ..... 99  
 Mary ..... 81, 82  
 Mary Estelle ..... 98  
 Molly ..... 79  
 Nellie ..... 98  
 Oliver ..... 79  
 Oliver Newton ..... 106  
 Phila ..... 101  
 Paul ..... 105  
 Ralph Orleans ..... 99  
 Rebecca Marshall ..... 99  
 Robert ..... 84, 87  
 Robert Clinton ..... 99  
 Russell ..... 79  
 Ruth ..... 79, 105  
 Ruthana ..... 104  
 Sally ..... 99  
 Samuel, 78, 79, 81, 84,  
 85, 97, 106,  
 Samuel Sabin ..... 98, 99  
 Sophia, 21, 23, 101, 104  
 Thaddeus ..... 79, 105  
 Thomas ..... 84  
 Wilder Temple ..... 105  
 William Peck ..... 99  
 William Wilberforce ..... 99
- MYERS**  
 Dorothy ..... 72  
 Louis Emanuel ..... 72  
 Louis John ..... 72  
 Rhae ..... 72
- NAIRAMORE, Joshua** ..... 110
- NASH**  
 Charles L. .... 160  
 Leonard W. .... 160  
 Lois Mabel ..... 160  
 Mabel A. .... 160  
 Rebecca Coke Marshall,  
 99,  
 Susie Parkman ..... 160
- NEALE, Sarah** ..... 154
- NELLIS, Carrie E.** ..... 75
- NELSON**  
 Laura ..... 99  
 William ..... 41
- NENNO**  
 Beatrice ..... 73  
 Faustina ..... 73  
 John ..... 73  
 Orpha D. .... 73
- NESBITT, William** ..... 50
- NEWCOME, Mercy** ..... 145

- NEWHALL**, Charles A. .... 98
- NEWMAN**  
Samuel ..... 154  
Rev. Samuel ..... 152
- NEWTON**  
..... 86  
Hannah ..... 134  
Nathaniel ..... 85
- NICHOLS**  
Mary ..... 89  
Rachel ..... 49, 89, 94  
William ..... 89
- NOBLE**  
Elisha ..... 111  
Lois ..... 108
- NORTON**  
Clara Steele ..... 27, 118  
John ..... 95, 128  
Mehitable ..... 59
- NOWELL**, Mehitable ..... 58
- NOYES**  
Abigail ..... 39, 48  
Cutting ..... 45, 48, 56  
Daniel ..... 39, 44, 45, 49  
Deborah ..... 45  
Elizabeth ..... 37, 39, 49  
Ephraim ..... 54  
Hannah ..... 48, 50  
James ..... 48, 54, 56  
John ..... 39, 45, 48, 49, 54,  
56,  
Joseph ..... 39, 45  
Joshua ..... 45  
Judith ..... 39, 45  
Lemuel ..... 39  
Martha ..... 49  
Mary ..... 45, 48, 49  
Moses ..... 49  
Nathan ..... 54  
Nathaniel ..... 49  
Nicholas ..... 49, 54  
Rev. Nicholas ..... 48  
Orpha ..... 139  
Rachel ..... 44, 48  
Rebecca ..... 48, 49, 56  
Sarah ..... 48  
Samuel ..... 49  
Susannah ..... 39  
Thomas ..... 48  
Timothy ..... 48, 56  
Rev. William ..... 53
- NURSE**  
Clara Laminia ..... 100  
Daniel Elisha ..... 100  
Elisha ..... 99  
Flora Delilah ..... 100  
Hannah Maria ..... 100  
Harold ..... 100  
Hiram ..... 101  
Hiram Elisha ..... 100  
Lorena M. .... 100  
Louisa A. .... 101  
Marsena ..... 100  
Martin Luther ..... 100  
Ominia Ethel ..... 100  
Rollin Reuben ..... 100  
Roxana Sophia ..... 100  
Sally ..... 23, 98  
Sally Hertense ..... 101  
Sarah Ellen ..... 100
- OAKES**, Elizabeth ..... 112
- O'BRIAN**, Minnie ..... 70
- OLIVER**, Hazel ..... 28
- OLMSTEAD**  
Elizabeth ..... 120  
Nicholas ..... 137  
Prof. .... 137
- OLSON**  
Leroy ..... 103  
Lester H. .... 103  
Ole B. .... 103  
Oliver B. .... 103  
Vernon L. .... 103  
Violet A. .... 103
- ORDWAY**  
Abigail ..... 46  
Charles P. .... 68  
Maud Alice ..... 68  
Susan Lydelle ..... 68
- ORR**, Leland S. .... 74
- OSBORNE**  
Roger ..... 132, 170  
Sarah ..... 132, 170
- OSGOOD**  
Mehitable ..... 56  
Timothy ..... 56
- OWEN**  
Charles ..... 75  
Clarence ..... 75  
George ..... 75  
John ..... 75
- PAINE**, Stephen ..... 153
- PALMER**  
Abraham ..... 151  
Amelia ..... 140  
Ann Elizabeth ..... 151  
Benjamin ..... 151  
Elihu ..... 151  
Elizabeth ..... 37, 147, 151  
Gershom ..... 151  
Grace ..... 147, 151  
Hannah ..... 147, 151  
John ..... 147, 151  
Jonah ..... 147, 151, 152  
Martha ..... 147  
Mary ..... 144, 147  
Moses ..... 151  
Nehemiah ..... 151  
Rebecca ..... 151  
Sammel ..... 41, 45, 147  
Walter ..... 151  
William ..... 151
- PARKER**  
Anne ..... 59, 120  
Elizabeth ..... 65, 66  
Robert ..... 53  
Ruth .....  
Thomas ..... 48
- PARLING**, Sarah ..... 92
- PAREOTT**, Faith ..... 51
- PARSONS**  
Frances ..... 106  
John ..... 112, 126  
Joseph ..... 121, 127  
Julia ..... 74  
Mary ..... 111  
Moses ..... 109  
Samuel ..... 114
- PARTRIDGE**, Mary ..... 124
- PASCALL**, ——— ..... 83
- PASFIELD**, Krysten ..... 137
- PATTERSON**  
Abigail Lewis ..... 28  
Caroline Leora ..... 28  
Charley John ..... 28  
Florence Nell ..... 28
- PAULAN**, Lenara Rotta ..... 69
- PAULDING**, Mary Pearson,  
99.
- PEABODY**, John ..... 145
- PEACOCK**  
Elizabeth ..... 38  
Mary ..... 38  
Sarah ..... 35, 38, 179  
Samuel ..... 38, 43  
William ..... 38, 43
- PEARSONS**  
Elizabeth ..... 35  
Hannah ..... 35  
Harriet ..... 35  
Isaac ..... 35  
Jane ..... 35  
John ..... 37  
Laura ..... 35  
Mary ..... 35  
Noyes ..... 35  
Sarah ..... 35  
Sukey ..... 35  
Theodore ..... 35
- PEASELEY**, Mary ..... 59
- PECHER**, James ..... 67
- PECK**  
Mr. .... 91  
Hannah ..... 90  
Mary Ann ..... 98
- PECKHAM**  
Adah ..... 102  
Allen C. .... 102  
Charles J. .... 102  
Grace B. .... 102  
Lucian ..... 102
- PEIRCE**, Prof. Benjamin,  
126.
- PEPIN** of Herestal ..... 171
- PERLEY**, Henzhibah ..... 117
- PERRIN**, Hannah Eliza ..... 159

- PERRY**  
 Amy ..... 81  
 Anthony ..... 145, 148  
 Bebe ..... 142, 143  
 Elizabeth ..... 148  
 Elvira ..... 105  
 Hannah ..... 81  
 Jacob ..... 143, 145  
 Jehaziel ..... 148  
 John ..... 145  
 Lois Sophia ..... 105  
 Madison F. .... 105  
 Margaret Samantha ..... 104  
 Martin William ..... 105  
 Mary ..... 148  
 Mehitable ..... 148  
 Nathaniel ..... 145, 148  
 Patience ..... 145  
 Samuel ..... 148  
 Sarah ..... 145  
 Thomas ..... 90  
 William ..... 104  
 William Warren ..... 105
- PETERSON**  
 Edward Leon ..... 76  
 Stella Esther ..... 76
- PETTIBONE** ———— 110
- PETTINGILL**  
 Charlotte F. .... 67  
 John ..... 50  
 Matthew ..... 48  
 Richard ..... 62  
 Samuel ..... 56
- PEW**, Anna ..... 189
- PHEBY**, Elsie C. .... 68
- PHELPS**  
 Abigail ..... 115, 125  
 Alice ..... 134  
 Benjamin ..... 88  
 Dorothy ..... 134  
 Edward ..... 134  
 Elizabeth ..... 115, 134  
 Elnathan ..... 109  
 George ..... 134  
 Grace ..... 115  
 James ..... 134  
 Joan ..... 134  
 Jonathan ..... 110  
 Joseph ..... 134  
 Kenelin ..... 134  
 Lydia ..... 111, 115  
 Mary ..... 116, 125, 134  
 Mercy ..... 125  
 Nathaniel, 115, 124, 125,  
 134.  
 Nicholas ..... 134  
 Richard ..... 134  
 Robert ..... 134  
 Samuel ..... 115, 134  
 Sarah ..... 115, 134  
 Thomas ..... 134  
 Timothy ..... 116, 134  
 William, 125, 128, 133,  
 134.
- PHILLIPS**  
 Abigail ..... 91  
 Elizabeth ..... 91  
 Hannah ..... 87, 91  
 Henry ..... 155  
 Nicholas ..... 91  
 Sarah ..... 91  
 Thomas ..... 91
- PHIPPEN**, Judith ..... 92
- PIERPONT**, John ..... 43
- PIKE**, John ..... 57
- PINNEY**, Sarah ..... 134
- PITCHER**, Lydia E. .... 76
- PITTS**  
 Elizabeth ..... 91, 94, 95  
 William ..... 95
- PLUMB**, Dorcas ..... 132
- PLUMMER**, Benjamin ..... 49
- PLUMER**  
 Elizabeth ..... 48  
 Samuel ..... 45
- POMEROY**  
 John ..... 122  
 Medad ..... 123, 127  
 Samuel ..... 115  
 Stephen ..... 109
- POOLE**, Jonathan ..... 48
- POOR (E)**  
 Benjamin ..... 45  
 Daniel ..... 56, 61  
 Rev. Daniel ..... 56  
 Deborah ..... 56  
 Elizabeth ..... 50, 56  
 Hannah ..... 49, 56  
 John ..... 56  
 Lucy ..... 56  
 Mary ..... 48, 49, 56  
 Priscilla ..... 56  
 Ruth ..... 56  
 Sarah ..... 56
- PONTIN**, Ada Lenora ..... 71
- POPE**, Henry ..... 173
- PORTER**  
 John ..... 138  
 Ruth ..... 147  
 Samuel ..... 147
- POST**  
 Abraham ..... 137  
 Catherine ..... 137  
 Elizabeth ..... 131, 138  
 John ..... 137  
 Rebecca ..... 138  
 Stephen ..... 137  
 Thomas ..... 131, 137
- POTTER**, Thomas ..... 53
- POTTLE**, Hannah ..... 36
- POWELL**  
 Esther Murdock ..... 98  
 Frances Louise ..... 98  
 Julietta ..... 100  
 Marion Rhodes ..... 98  
 William ..... 100  
 William Henry ..... 98, 100  
 William Rhodes ..... 98
- POWERS**, John ..... 146
- PRATT**  
 Bathsheba ..... 150  
 Mrs. Elizabeth ..... 117
- PRESTON**  
 Abigail ..... 145, 148, 149  
 Alice ..... 151  
 Daniel, 149, 153, 154, 158  
 Deliverance ..... 149  
 Edward ..... 158  
 Elizabeth ..... 137, 149, 158  
 Ellen ..... 158  
 George ..... 158  
 Hachalia ..... 158  
 Jehiel ..... 158  
 John ..... 149, 158  
 Joseph ..... 158  
 Mary ..... 149, 154, 158  
 Relief ..... 149  
 Remember ..... 149  
 Richard ..... 158  
 Sarah ..... 158  
 William ..... 158
- PUFFER**, Sarah R. .... 105
- PURDY**  
 Ethel Maud ..... 74  
 William Jay ..... 74
- PYNCHON**, William ..... 129
- QUINCY**  
 Elizabeth ..... 170  
 Sair ..... 170
- QUINN**  
 Addie Viola ..... 69  
 Kathleen M. .... 69  
 John Francis ..... 69  
 John S. .... 69
- RADIKIN**  
 Gladys Judson ..... 160  
 Henrietta Smith ..... 160  
 Christopher Leo ..... 160  
 Bessie Moore ..... 160
- RAE**  
 Hallie E. .... 139  
 Leonard Edward ..... 139
- RALPH**, Alice Shore ..... 161
- RANDALL**, Susan ..... 132
- RATHBURN**, J. F. .... 70
- RAYMON**, Al W. .... 98
- RAYNER**, Mrs. Elizabeth,  
 60.
- READ**  
 Abigail ..... 82, 85, 90  
 Catharine ..... 79, 82  
 Daniel ..... 85, 90  
 Deborah ..... 85  
 Ebenezer ..... 85, 87  
 Col. Edmund ..... 55  
 Elizabeth ..... 90  
 Eunice ..... 82  
 Ezekiel ..... 90  
 Hannah ..... 85, 87  
 Rev. Hollis ..... 82  
 Hopedill ..... 85  
 Isaiah ..... 90  
 Israel ..... 90  
 John ..... 85, 87, 90, 94  
 Jordan ..... 82  
 Josiah ..... 87  
 Lydia ..... 82

**READ—Continued**

Martha	55
Mary	85, 87, 90
Mehitable	90
Moses	90
Robert	94
Ruth	82
Samuel	82, 85, 87, 90, 91
Capt. Samuel	82
Sarah	85, 87
Thaddeus	82
Thomas	82, 85, 90, 94
William	90, 94
Zachariah	90

**READE**

Elizabeth	55
Roger	55
William	55

**REED**

Brianus	94
William	94

**REDWAY**

James	153
John	153
Sarah	148, 153

**REEVE, Robert** ..... 131**REYNOLDS**

Charles Edward	161
Edward	161
Jessie Bein	138
John	95
Lewis	68
Nathaniel	155
Samuel Edward	161

**RHODES**

Frances Eliza	98
Henry White	98
James Clinton	98
Capt. John	98
Capt. Lyon	98
Margaret Esther	98
Marion Frances	98
Marion Louise	98, 100

**RICE**

Abigail	94
Ann	96
Benjamin	96
Daniel	96
Edmund	93, 96, 156
Edward	94, 96
Elizabeth	93
Esther	93
Hannah	89, 93
Henry	96
Hester	93
Joseph	94, 96, 97, 156
Joshua	93
Lydia	96
Martha	96
Matthew	96
Mary	93, 94
Ruth	96
Samuel	93, 96, 97
Sarah	97
Sarah A.	99
Thamazin	96
Thomas	96

**RICH**

Albert Bridgman	31
Ethel May	31
Mary Lucinda	31
Minnie	31
Mildred Milton	31
Milton Moses	31

**RICHARDSON**

Abigail	67
David	37
Jane	37
Mary	37
Rebecca	37
Sophia	37

**RILEY**

Henry	40
Sarah	40

**RINDGE, Elizabeth** ..... 53**RIPLEY, Eliza** ..... 155**ROBERSON**

Dewitt Cheney	70
Florence Emily	70
Samuel	70

**ROBERT**

The Devil	171
Of Leicester	170
The Pious	171
The Strong	171

**ROBERTS, Ethel** ..... 31**ROBINSON**

Apollos	109
Daniel	90
Dorothee	147
Joseph	148
Prof.	126
Thomas	147

**ROCKWOOD**

	109
Adelaide Ellen	99
Rev. Arden Murdock	99
Ellen M.	101
Ellen Ruth	99
Frances Winslow	99
George Arden	99
John Alvah	99
John Sedgwick	99
Sarah Goodwin	99

**RODAN, Joane** ..... 170**ROGER of Winchester**..... 170**ROGERS**

John	154
Rev. John	55
Rev. Ezekiel	61
Lydia	91

**ROLPH, Hannah** ..... 40**ROLLO the Dane**..... 171**ROOKE**

Avie	136
Robert	136

**ROOT**

Iezekiah	114
Israel	111
Mary	115
Prof.	97
Sally	109

**ROSE**

Emeline F.	98
Ruth	38

**ROWLAND**

Andrew	189
Edward Sherman	189
Mary	189
Samuel	189

**ROWLES, David E.**..... 98**ROWLINS, John** ..... 46**RUGELS, Rebeka** ..... 90**RUGGLES, John** ..... 91**RUMRILL, Horace Gillman,**  
105.**RUSS, Hannah** ..... 42**RUSSELL**

Earl	72
Milton	72
Ralph	72
Velma	72
Verne	72

**RUST, Israel** ..... 111, 125**SABIN**

Frances	101
Hannah	97
Lucy Ann	101
Noah	97, 101

**SALMON, Mary** ..... 134**SALTER**

George	91
Hannah	91

**SANBORN, John** ..... 57**SANDERSON, Abel** ..... 188**SANFORD, Camelia** ..... 98**SARGEANT, Rev. Christo-**  
pher, 34.**SAVAGE**

David	16
Frederick Joel	16, 189
John	16
Ruth Adah	16, 188, 189
William	16

**SAVILLE**

Benjamin	150, 157
Hannah	146, 150, 157
John	157
Samuel	157
Sarah	157
William	157, 159

- SAVORY**  
 Betty ..... 41  
 Hannah ..... 41, 46, 52  
 John ..... 41, 51  
 Mary ..... 46, 52  
 Mercy ..... 37, 40, 41  
 Rebecca ..... 52  
 Robert ..... 46, 51, 52, 59  
 Samuel ..... 41, 46, 52  
 Sarah ..... 52  
 Thomas ..... 41, 46  
 William ..... 41, 46, 51, 52
- SAUNDERS, Anne** ..... 158
- SAWTELLE**  
 Anna ..... 113, 120  
 Ann ..... 132  
 Bethiah ..... 131  
 David ..... 113  
 Elizabeth ..... 113, 120, 131  
 Enoch ..... 132  
 Hannah ..... 131  
 John ..... 132, 137  
 Jonathan ..... 131  
 Margaret ..... 120  
 Mary ..... 113, 131  
 Mercy ..... 113, 120  
 Obadiab ..... 132  
 Richard ..... 131, 138  
 Ruth ..... 132  
 Samuel ..... 113  
 Sarah ..... 113  
 Susanna ..... 110, 113  
 Zachariah, 113, 120, 131,  
 132.
- SAWYER**  
 Carrie C. .... 70  
 Edmund ..... 59  
 Henry E. .... 70  
 Herbert B. .... 70  
 James ..... 59  
 Jennie Susan ..... 104  
 Mary ..... 59  
 Mary Connable ..... 104  
 Thomas ..... 59  
 Walter A. .... 70  
 Winnie Belle ..... 70
- SAYLES, Lena** ..... 140
- SAYLOR, Samuel** ..... 115
- SAYRE, Eleon** ..... 104
- SEABROOK, Mary** ..... 158
- SEARLE, Miriam** ..... 153
- SEDGWICK, Clara** ..... 99
- SEMPHILL, Marion** ..... 158
- SENEY, Grace** ..... 140
- SEVERANCE, Mary** ..... 63
- SEVERANS, John** ..... 60
- SEYMOUR, Harriet** ..... 75
- SCHUYLER, Gen.** ..... 35
- SCOFIELD, Miner** ..... 29
- SCOTT**  
 Agnes ..... 70  
 Ann ..... 60, 65  
 Mrs. Ann ..... 135  
 Cordelia Violet ..... 106  
 Eliza ..... 60  
 Elizabeth ..... 135  
 Henry ..... 64  
 Martha ..... 60  
 Thomas ..... 60, 65, 135  
 Ursula ..... 60, 64
- SHEAFE, Mary** ..... 93
- SHELDON**  
 Abigail ..... 117  
 Ebenezer ..... 117, 122  
 Eleazer ..... 122  
 Gilbert ..... 121  
 Hannah, 112, 116, 117,  
 122.  
 Isaac ..... 121, 122, 133  
 Israel ..... 111  
 John ..... 116, 117, 122, 128  
 Jonathan ..... 122  
 Joseph ..... 122  
 Mary, 114, 117, 121, 122,  
 170.  
 Matilda Cochie ..... 161  
 Mercy ..... 117, 122  
 Mindwell ..... 122  
 Ralph ..... 121  
 Remembrance ..... 117  
 Ruth ..... 121  
 Samuel ..... 122  
 Thankful ..... 122  
 Thomas ..... 122
- SHENEHON**  
 Clare May Constance ..... 27  
 Eleanor Norcross ..... 27  
 Francis Clinton ..... 27  
 Kate Bird ..... 27  
 Katherine Bird ..... 27
- SHERMAN**  
 John ..... 122  
 Gen. W. T. .... 122  
 Lydia ..... 29  
 Sarah ..... 119
- SHOREY, John** ..... 134
- SHORT**  
 Henry ..... 48  
 John ..... 44  
 Rebecca ..... 151
- SHUMWAY, Lewis** ..... 81
- SIBBON, Elizabeth** ..... 61
- SIKES, Rebecca** ..... 130
- SILLIMAN, Prof.** ..... 126
- SILVER, Abigail** ..... 34
- SIMMONS, —** ..... 143
- SIMONDS**  
 Benjamin ..... 92  
 Bethiah ..... 93  
 Caleb ..... 92  
 Huldah ..... 93  
 James ..... 92  
 Joseph ..... 92  
 Joshua ..... 92
- SIMONDS—Continued**  
 Judith ..... 88, 92  
 Mary ..... 92  
 Priscilla ..... 123  
 Sarah ..... 92  
 Tabitha ..... 92  
 William ..... 92
- SIMS**  
 Alice ..... 76  
 Arthur Charles ..... 76  
 Ata Camilla ..... 76  
 Ata Maud ..... 76  
 Bertha Frances ..... 76  
 Charles Finney ..... 76  
 Charles Glenn ..... 76  
 Charles Jefferson ..... 76  
 Cora Louise ..... 76  
 Erwin Watts ..... 76  
 Eugene William ..... 76  
 George ..... 75  
 George Cleaveland ..... 76  
 George Ernest ..... 76  
 Isabel Hannah ..... 76  
 Lorenzo Gilchrist ..... 76  
 Mary Estelle ..... 76  
 Pamela ..... 75  
 Robert Sherman ..... 76  
 Ruth E. .... 76  
 Walter Erwin ..... 76  
 William ..... 76  
 William Ernest ..... 76
- SISSON, Edwin** ..... 71
- SKINNER**  
 Ann ..... 131  
 Isaac ..... 120  
 John ..... 120, 131, 137  
 Joseph ..... 120, 131  
 Mary ..... 112, 120, 131  
 Richard ..... 131
- SLACK**  
 Abigail ..... 143  
 Benjamin ..... 143, 145, 146  
 Eliphalet ..... 143  
 Esther ..... 143  
 Grace ..... 143  
 Hannah ..... 143  
 John ..... 143, 145  
 Jerusha ..... 143  
 Lydia ..... 142, 159  
 Margaret ..... 143  
 Mary ..... 145  
 Samuel, 142, 143, 144,  
 145.  
 Thomas ..... 145  
 William ..... 145
- SLOPER**  
 Alvah Murdock ..... 102  
 Charles Jesse ..... 102  
 Edmund R. .... 102  
 Ettie ..... 103  
 Eudora ..... 102  
 Frances ..... 102  
 George Hall ..... 102  
 Gilman ..... 103  
 Harold Gerris ..... 102  
 Harry Albert ..... 102  
 Harriet Estelle ..... 103  
 Irene ..... 102  
 John Hall ..... 101  
 Lillian Evangeline ..... 102  
 Lois ..... 103  
 Lucinda Ann ..... 103  
 Lucinda Ellen ..... 104



**SLOPER—Continued**

Martha .....	102
Mary Louise .....	102
Mazie Marie .....	103
Mildred Lottie .....	102
Minnie Elizabeth .....	102
Ona May .....	102
Phila Luella .....	103
Ray .....	102
Sarah Hortense .....	103
Thaddeus Dell .....	103
William .....	101, 102

**SMITH**

Abigail .....	143, 145
Ada Louisa .....	74
Benjamin .....	42
Beulah Pearl .....	74
Cora Celestia .....	74
Daniel, 145, 148, 149, 153	
Ebenezer .....	149
Edgar Rhodes .....	99
Edward .....	51
Elizabeth .....	145, 148
Emerson Vincent .....	74
Esther .....	145
Freelove .....	145
George Milton .....	74
Hannah .....	44, 51, 124
Hattie S. .....	74
Hattie Viola .....	74
H. E. .....	98
Henry .....	153
Henry B. .....	126
Hester .....	148
Hugh .....	51
John .....	51, 52, 145, 154
John Reginald .....	98
Jonathan .....	51
Joseph .....	130
Joshua .....	73
Josiah .....	44
Judith .....	149, 153
Julia Luella .....	74
Lester H. Choate .....	74
Mary .....	51, 61, 148
Mrs. Mary .....	124
Marion Valeria .....	98
Martha .....	45, 51
Menta Dawn .....	74
Nancy Luella .....	74
Nathaniel .....	145, 149
Nettie F. .....	74
Oliver Jay .....	74
Orla Hiram Jay .....	74
Paul .....	148
Rebecca .....	145, 149
Ruby Rena .....	73
Samuel .....	51
Sarah .....	51, 148, 154
Sarah Abbott .....	138
Safarena .....	73
Solleman .....	145
Soloman .....	148
Vincent Priessintz .....	74

**SNELL**

Mrs. Elizabeth H. ....	70
Florence Helen .....	71
Harry Eli .....	71
Howard Morton .....	71
Louise Bennett .....	71
Prof. ....	126

**SNELLING, Nicholas** .....43**SNETHEN**

Charles Ransom .....	110
Catharine Asenath .....	139
Effie .....	140
John Lewis .....	140
Joseph .....	139
Louis M. ....	140
Nina .....	140
Sidney Bridgman .....	140

**SOLLIDAY, Col.** .....35  
Elizabeth ..... 35 |**SOMERBY**

Henry .....	57, 64
Mrs. Judith .....	63

**SOULE, Claire May**.....161**SOUTHWELL**

Ebenezer .....	112
William .....	128

**SOUTHWORTH, Mary**.....122**SPAULDING, Mrs.** .....111**SPOFFORD**

Deborah .....	66
Thomas .....	110

**SPINNEY, Humphrey**.....96**SPRAGUE, Jonathan** .....91**STACY**

Elizabeth .....	59
Rose M. ....	70

**STANLY, Joseph** .....144**STARBUCK**

Abigail .....	63
Nathaniel .....	63

**STARR, Mrs. Hattie Elvira**,  
104.**STATLER**

Harold Burton .....	72
Charles W. ....	71
Dorothy Eunice .....	72

**STEARNS**

Abigail, 88, 144, 146, 150, 156, .....	155
Anna .....	155
Benjamin .....	146
Elizabeth .....	156
Hannah .....	144
Isaac, 144, 150, 155, 156, 159, .....	144, 146, 150, 155
John .....	143
Capt. John .....	143
Job .....	144
Joseph .....	146
Lydia .....	144
Mary .....	144, 146, 150, 155
Phoebe .....	143, 146, 150
Rebecca .....	143
Ruth .....	142, 143, 144, 146
Samuel, 144, 146, 150, 156, .....	146, 150, 155
Sarah .....	146, 150, 155
Thomas .....	146

**STEBBINS**

Mrs. Abigail .....	127
Abigail .....	128
Anne .....	136
Anna .....	128
Benoni .....	128
Deborah .....	128
Edward .....	128
Elizabeth .....	136
Hannah .....	117, 122, 128
John, 118, 127, 128, 136	
Joseph .....	128
Mary .....	119, 128
Rebecca .....	128
Rowland .....	129, 135
Samuel .....	128
Sarah .....	128, 136
Thankful .....	127, 128
Thomas .....	128, 129, 136

**STEDMAN**

Elizabeth .....	90
Hannah .....	84, 87
Isaac .....	89, 90
Nathaniel .....	87, 90
Sarah .....	90
Temperance .....	87, 90
Thomas .....	90

**STEELE**

James .....	97
John .....	119
Mary .....	118
Sarah .....	118

**STERLING**

.....	131
Lewis .....	46

**STEVENS**

Diona .....	63
Elizabeth .....	58
Guy J. ....	103
John .....	56
Robert .....	63

**STICKNEY, Andrew** .....44**STILES**

John .....	130
Pres. ....	130

**STILLMAN, Dr.** .....34**STODDARD, Rev. Solomon**,  
126.**STOESSEL, Martha** .....73**STONE**

Austin .....	30
Maria .....	30
Mary Jane .....	30
Samuel .....	155

**STORIE, Elizabeth** .....42**STRATTON, Lemuel**.....144**STRICKLAND**

Abi .....	35
Nellie .....	35

- STRONG**  
 Abigail .....127  
 Adino .....119  
 Asahel .....119  
 Benajah .....119  
 Benjamin .....119  
 Ebenezer .....127  
 Eleanor .....126, 127  
 Elizabeth .....127  
 Elnathan .....119  
 Ephraim .....119  
 Eunice .....119  
 Experience .....127  
 Hannah .....126, 127  
 Hester .....127  
 Hewitt .....119  
 Jedediah .....123, 127, 128  
 Jerijah .....127, 128  
 John .....51, 119, 127, 135  
 Elder John, 126, 135, 157  
 Jonathan .....117  
 Joseph .....119, 127  
 Judge .....126  
 Mariah .....112, 119  
 Mary .....116, 125, 127  
 Nathaniel .....128  
 Pres. ....126  
 Rachel .....119  
 Return .....127  
 Richard .....126, 127  
 Ruth .....119  
 Samuel .....122, 127  
 Sarah .....127  
 Selah .....129  
 Submit .....119  
 Thankful .....127  
 Thomas, 119, 127, 128,  
 130,  
 Waitstill .....119  
 William .....112
- STURTEVANT, Effie**.....68
- STURTON**  
 Diona .....54  
 Henry .....54
- SUTTON**  
 Anna .....146, 151  
 Anne .....150  
 Esther .....151  
 Henry .....151  
 John .....151  
 Julien .....151  
 Margaret .....151, 153  
 Theron .....151
- SWAN**  
 Captain .....171  
 Acele .....173  
 Ann .....42, 47  
 Caleb .....42  
 Dorothy .....42  
 Elizabeth .....42, 179  
 Frances .....47  
 John .....42, 47  
 Jonathan .....47  
 Joshua .....42  
 Pamela .....67  
 Richard, 42, 47, 172, 173,  
 177, 178.  
 Robert, 35, 42, 47, 172,  
 177, 178, 179.  
 Robert Jr. ....36  
 Ruth, 37, 42, 177, 178,  
 179.  
 Samuel .....42  
 Sarah .....42, 47  
 Susan .....47  
 Timothy .....42
- SWANTON, John**.....43
- SWEETING, Lewis** .....146
- SWENSON**  
 Clarence .....69  
 Gladys .....69  
 Harold Elton .....69  
 Harriet S. ....69  
 Harry B. ....69  
 Leo Bailey .....69  
 Marian .....69  
 Marion .....69  
 Ralph Cross .....69  
 Richard Dean .....69
- SYMONDS**  
 Elizabeth .....55  
 Martha .....55  
 Priscilla .....55, 124, 133  
 Ruth .....55  
 Samuel .....55  
 Gov. Samuel .....55
- TAFT**  
 Marvil .....79  
 Molly .....79  
 Peter Rawson .....78  
 Selina .....78  
 Pres. W. H. ....78
- TANNER, Mary Hygiana**, 72
- TAPPAN, Mrs. Martha**.....45
- TAINTER, Sarah** .....156
- TARBELL, Mary** .....131
- TARBOX, Increase Miles**,  
 187.
- TAYLOR**  
 Bedford .....81  
 Elizabeth .....115  
 Ezra .....81  
 Fernando .....81  
 John .....114, 122, 123  
 Joanna .....111, 114, 170  
 Johannah .....114  
 Jonathan .....115  
 Joseph .....81  
 Lois .....82  
 Mrs. Lois .....81  
 Lydia .....115  
 Mary .....115  
 Micah .....81, 83  
 Mindwell .....115  
 Rhoda .....114  
 Thankful .....114  
 Thomas .....35, 115
- TEMPLE**  
 Abigail .....86, 88, 92, 95  
 Abraham, 86, 88, 92, 95,  
 146.  
 Amos .....81, 83  
 Amy .....88  
 Benjamin .....86, 88  
 Christopher .....92  
 Daniel .....83  
 Deborah .....86, 88  
 Elizabeth .....81, 86  
 Emmeline .....81  
 Huldah .....86  
 Isaac .....86, 88, 92  
 Joanna .....82, 92, 95  
 John .....86, 88, 89, 92  
 Joseph, 78, 80, 81, 82,  
 83, 86, 88, 146, 185.
- TEMPLE—Continued**  
 Rev. Levi Daniel.....95  
 Lois.....78, 79, 81, 97  
 Margaret .....95  
 Mary .....82, 85, 88  
 Mercy .....86  
 Parmenas .....83  
 Phoebe .....83, 88  
 Richard .....85, 88, 92, 95  
 Robert .....95  
 Sally .....81  
 Samuel .....82  
 Sarah .....81, 86, 88, 92  
 Thomas .....85  
 Tobias .....95  
 William .....86  
 Zilpha .....81
- TENNEY**  
 Manning .....35  
 Samuel .....35  
 Solomon .....41
- TERRY, Abigail** .....119
- THACHER, Rev. Peter**.....145
- THADDEUS, Walter** .....100
- THAYER**  
 Ephraim .....188  
 Hannah .....188
- THEMBER, Joan** .....62
- THOMAS, Nathan B.**.....74
- THOMPSON**  
 Dorothy Elizabeth.....160  
 Harriet Leach .....160  
 James Alexander .....160  
 Mary .....106
- THORNBY, Hannah Maria**,  
 161.
- THORPE, Rachel** .....149
- THROOP, Submit** .....85
- THURSTON, Mary**.....39, 44
- THURLOW, Mary** .....49
- TIDD**  
 Alice .....159  
 Elizabeth .....159  
 Hannah .....157, 159  
 John .....157, 159  
 Joseph .....159  
 Margaret .....157, 159  
 Mary .....159  
 Olive .....159  
 Samuel .....159
- TILLINGHAM, Iva Ezilpha**,  
 73.
- TILESTONE, Timothy**.....121
- TILTON, Electa** .....109
- TING, Capt.** .....88
- TITUS**  
 Abigail .....147  
 Joseph .....147  
 Nellie Marie .....71

<b>TOLLES</b> , Marion Ella.....71	<b>WADSWORTH</b> , Gen. ....137	<b>WARNER</b> —Continued
<b>TOLMAN</b> , Henry .....143	<b>WAGGONER</b> , Alfred .....104	Mehitable, 109, 111, 123, 171.
<b>TOPPAN</b> , Abigail .....45	<b>WAHNER</b> , Annie E.....70	Naomi .....111
<b>TOWER</b> , Eleazar .....154	<b>WAITE</b>	Nathaniel .....123
<b>TOWLE</b> , Benjamin .....58	Bertha M. ....102	Priscilla .....123
<b>TRANTUM</b> , Mrs. Lillian. 70	Carol Crogan .....102	Richard .....113
<b>TREADWELL</b> , Martha....42	Doriss .....102	Samuel .....123
<b>TREAT</b>	Earl .....102	Sarah .....122
Alice Esther .....75	Edgar A. ....102	William .....123, 133
Catharine Beonere.....76	Emma Mae .....102	<b>WARR</b> , Ann .....137
Francis Alexander.....76	Eva May .....102	<b>WARREN</b>
George Lyman .....75	Flora Belle .....102	Bishop H. W. ....138
Hiram F. ....75	Frederick L. ....102	Pres. W. F. ....138
Stella Hannah .....76	Goldie May .....102	Juliana .....138
<b>TROWBRIDGE</b> , James.154	Harriet Jane .....102	Lillie .....101
<b>TRUESDALE</b> , Samuel...154	Henry M. ....102	<b>WARRINER</b>
<b>TRUMBULL</b>	Jonathan .....109	Elizabeth .....127
Mrs. Ann .....47	Lucius .....103	Joseph .....124
Joseph .....51	Lucius Frederick .....102	<b>WATERMAN</b> , Emily B...161
<b>TRUXELL</b> , Ida .....73	Noriss .....102	<b>WATSON</b>
<b>TUCKER</b> , Matilda C.....67	Ora E. ....102	Fred Warren .....104
<b>TUDOR</b>	Ramson Orlando .....102	Irving Clinton .....104
Ann .....131	Ray B. ....102	James Woodard .....104
Mary .....131	Rosalia Ada .....102	Madison .....104
Owen .....131	Violet Irene .....102	Madison Ellsworth.....104
Sarah .....131	<b>WALDEN</b>	Raymond Fred .....105
<b>TURNER</b>	Elizabeth .....43	Rena Jennie .....105
Eleanor .....140	Edward .....43	Rosa Dorothy .....105
Kenneth Claire .....140	Hannah .....43	Ruth Mary .....105
<b>TYLER</b>	John .....43	Susie Margaret .....104
Joseph .....82	Mary .....43	<b>WEBB</b>
Mehitable .....79	Naomi .....43	Hattie .....69
<b>TYRES</b> , Nathaniel .....134	Nathaniel .....43	Sarah .....108, 138
<b>TYXEN</b> , Eliza .....133	Ruth .....38, 43	<b>WEBBER</b> , John .....34
<b>UMFRAVILLE</b>	Theophilus .....43	<b>WEBSTER</b>
.....132	Thomas .....43	Daniel .....60
Baron .....170	<b>WALDES</b> , Anne .....70	Rev. Nicholas .....50
Joane .....170	<b>WALCOTT</b> , Jonathan.....62	<b>WEIGANT</b> , Ella Elizabeth, 139.
Sir Thomas .....170	<b>WALDRON</b> , Edgar N.....26	<b>WELLS</b>
<b>VAN ARSDALE</b> , Carolyn, 102.	Emma E. ....26	John .....64, 116
<b>VAN NESS</b>	<b>WALFORD</b> , Thomas.....151	Samuel .....96
Aura Ann .....35	<b>WALKER</b>	<b>WENTWORTH</b> , Joan .....83
Elizabeth .....35	Edith Alena .....71	<b>WESTFIELD</b> , George.....97
<b>VAN SLYKE</b> , Mrs. Emma	John .....93	<b>WHEELER</b>
Sophia, 73.	Lucy Ann .....70	John .....150
<b>VAUGHN</b> , Harry .....74	Ruth A. ....35	Margaret .....40
<b>VEAZIE</b> , Hannah .....64	<b>WARD</b> , Samuel .....156	Thomas .....150
<b>VERMANDOIS</b>	<b>WARE</b> , William .....146	William .....146
Adela .....170	<b>WARHAM</b>	<b>WHEELOCK</b>
Hubert .....170	Rev. John .....135	Ralph .....155
Isabel .....170	Sarah .....127	Pres. ....155
	<b>WARNER</b>	<b>WHITEHEAD</b> , Maud .....74
	Abigail .....111, 133	<b>WHITNEY</b>
	Anne .....93	Mary .....122
	Daniel.....93, 111, 123, 133	Prof's. ....126
	Downing .....111	<b>WHITTEMORE</b> , Joseph...83
	Elcazar .....123	
	Elisha .....111	
	Elizabeth .....111	
	John .....123, 133	
	Joseph .....123	
	Lucy .....111	
	Lydia .....111	
	Mark, 109, 111, 115, 123, 124.	
	Mary .....46, 111	

- WHITTIER**  
 Abigail .....36  
 John Greenleaf .....63  
 Susan .....67  
 Thomas .....173
- WHITTON, Jeremiah**..... 150
- WHORTLOCK, Martha**, 60,  
 64.
- WHITE**  
 Abigail .....85, 87  
 Ann .....138  
 Arthur .....102  
 Benjamin .....87  
 Bridgett .....138  
 Caroline Matilda .....189  
 Daniel .....138  
 Ebenezer .....87, 91  
 Elizabeth .....87, 138  
 Elizabeth Martha .....102  
 Experience .....87  
 Frank Alvin .....26  
 Hannah .....87  
 Henry .....124  
 Jennie Sophia .....26  
 John .....138  
 Rev. John Wesley .....188  
 Joseph .....87, 91  
 Mary .....87, 91, 137, 138  
 Nathaniel .....138  
 Norman H. ....102  
 Richard .....64  
 Robert .....138  
 Rev. Robert .....188  
 Samuel .....91  
 Dea. Samuel .....87  
 Sarah .....138  
 Theodore James .....26  
 Thomas .....87, 91
- WHITING**  
 Abigail .....146, 149  
 Anne .....149  
 Eliphalet .....146  
 Hannah .....146  
 Jemima .....146  
 Jerusha .....143, 145, 146  
 John .....145, 146, 149, 154  
 Rev. John .....126  
 Jonathan .....149  
 Joseph .....154  
 Judah .....149  
 Mary .....145, 149  
 Nathaniel, 145, 149, 154,  
 155.  
 Phebe .....146  
 Robert .....154  
 Samuel .....149, 154  
 Sarah .....149  
 Stephen .....154  
 Timothy .....149, 154  
 Zabiah .....146
- WICKHAM, Daniel** ..... 51
- WICKS, Rev. Lewis** ..... 22
- WILDER**  
 Aaron .....82  
 Elizabeth .....80
- WILKINSON**  
 Amelia S. ....183  
 Clara Amelia .....26  
 Edwards Gorham .....26  
 Emma Theodora .....26  
 James .....25  
 James Weddell .....26
- WILKINSON—Continued**  
 Jennie Sophia .....26  
 John .....26  
 Mabel Helen .....26  
 Marianna .....26  
 May .....26  
 Tabitha .....97
- WILLARD**  
 Emma Sophia .....73  
 Henry .....88
- WILLETT**  
 Frances Hazel .....70  
 Richard Perry .....70
- WILLIAM, the Conqueror**,  
 124, 132, 171.
- WILLIAMS**  
 Della M. ....101  
 Thomas .....50
- WILLIS, Mary** .....43
- WINCHELL, David** .....131
- WING, Mrs.** .....82
- WINGARD, Grace** ..... 101
- WINN, Increase** ..... 131
- WINSLOW, Clara Frances**,  
 99.
- WILSON**  
 Isabel .....134  
 Margery .....152, 157  
 Nettie .....100  
 Roger .....152  
 Theophilus .....152
- WINTERS**  
 Henry Allen .....98  
 Louis M. ....98
- WINTHROP**  
 John .....136  
 Gov. Jr. ....55, 124
- WISWELL, Noah** .....154
- WOLMARTH, Capt.** .....142
- WOOD**  
 Abbie Marie .....99  
 Albert B. ....103  
 Daniel .....147, 152  
 Ebenezer .....49  
 Elizabeth .....49  
 Judith .....147, 152  
 James .....49  
 John .....49  
 Josiah .....49  
 Mary .....44, 48, 49  
 Mary Ann .....49  
 Myrtle Ellen .....103  
 Pearl Emma .....103  
 Ruth .....49  
 Sarah .....41  
 Samuel .....49  
 Solomon .....49  
 Susan .....42  
 Thomas .....49
- WOODS**  
 Fanny .....72  
 John .....84  
 Lydia .....79, 84  
 Sarah .....84
- WOODFORD**  
 Hannah .....133  
 Mary .....122, 133  
 Sarah .....133  
 Thomas .....133
- WOODMAN**  
 Abigail .....45  
 Ann .....45  
 Edward .....57, 58  
 Elizabeth .....39, 45  
 Eunice .....50  
 Hannah .....45, 50  
 Hilton .....45  
 Ichabod .....50  
 Joanna .....45, 58  
 John .....46, 58  
 Jonathan .....45, 50, 58  
 Joshua .....58  
 Mary .....45, 50, 58  
 Miriana .....45  
 Ruth .....50, 58  
 Sarah .....45, 50, 58, 59  
 William .....50
- WOODWARD**  
 Elizabeth .....123  
 Experience .....123  
 Freedom .....123, 127  
 Henry .....122, 123  
 John .....84, 123  
 Richard .....84  
 Thankful .....114, 122, 123  
 Thomas .....133
- WRIGHT**  
 Benjamin .....114  
 Bildad .....112  
 Daniel .....112  
 Ebenezer .....110, 112, 118  
 Elizabeth .....128  
 Eunice .....112  
 Hannah .....136  
 Helped .....129  
 Hester .....118, 128  
 James .....128  
 Jemima .....111  
 Jonathan .....115, 146  
 John .....136  
 Joseph .....122  
 Judah .....118, 129, 130  
 Lydia .....128  
 Margaret .....128  
 Mary, 93, 110, 112, 114,  
 128, 146.  
 Mercy .....110, 112, 118  
 Nathaniel, 112, 118, 136  
 Patience .....118  
 Phoebe A. ....102  
 Rachael .....112  
 Samuel, 118, 128, 129,  
 136.  
 Thomas .....118
- WYATT, Mary** ..... 60
- WYETT, Stephen** .....45
- WYGATT, Joseph** .....115
- WYMAN, —** .....34
- YORK**  
 Allan Robert .....103  
 Dellie D. ....103  
 Floyd Day .....103
- YOUNG, Lydia** .....84
- ZARLEY, Mary** .....138
- ZIMMERMAN, William**... 69



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06174 886 7



